Descendants of James Hogan Bull

Generation No. 1

1. James Hogan⁴ Bull (*Ambrose*³, *Robert*², *Thomas Sr*.¹) was born June 23, 1780 in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina, and died August 25, 1840 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. He married Frelove Campbell 1797 in Lawrence County, Mississippi, daughter of John Campbell and Lydia Chapman. She was born April 10, 1777, and died December 09, 1850 in Yazoo Co., MS.

Notes for JAMES HOGAN BULL: Source: http://www.jpepper.net Jack Pepper's Peppertree website.
======================================
b. 23 JUN 1780 in Craven, NC
d. 25 AUG 1840 in Benton, Yazoo, MS
father: Bull, Ambrose(~1755 - 1789)
mother: Johnson, Elizabeth(1753 - 1838)
Born, reared and married in North Carolina. Moved to Georgia then to Lawrence County, Mississippi. Moved to
Yazoo County, Mississippi in 1834 and settled on land that his son, J.C., had farmed for a year. While in
Lawrence County, he served as postmaster at "Ole Brook" and as a magistrate. He also represented his county as
one of the first state legislators for the State of Mississippi.
spouse: Campbell, Freelove 'Lovey' (1777 - 1850)
- m. ABT 1799 in Craven
child: Bull, Sarah 'Sally' (1800 - 1877)
child: Bull, Susannah 'Susan' (1803 - 1853)
child: Bull, Ambrose Carroll (1806 - 1890)
child: Bull, James Campbell (1811 - 1892)
child: Bull, Mary (1813 - 1854)
child: Bull, William Maurice (1816 - 1843)
Source: email from Jack Pepper to Roger Charles Bull, April 9, 2000:
Roger,
Yazoo County has never been part of Lawrence Co. It was created from Indian lands in the early 1820s, a few years after Mississippi was

Yazoo County has never been part of Lawrence Co. It was created from Indian lands in the early 1820s, a few years after Mississippi was given statehood (1817). James Hogan Bull lived in Lawrence Co. when he acquired his first land in Yazoo Co. The part of Lawrence Co. where he (originally) settled became part of Lincoln Co. in 1870.

I do not have my records with me, but I am almost positive that James Hogan is buried in the Bull Cemetery in Yazoo Co. I will check with John Bull, who lives in the old Bull house across the road from the cemetery. I may even try to get a picture of his gravestone for you. Nina Pepper, now deceased, inventoried the Bull Cemetery -- and published the results in a Mississippi Genealogical Society publication. I had a photocopy that I made in the State Archives. The Bible records are also in the Archives in Jackson.

Keep up y	our good work.
Jack	
Source: e	mail from Jack Pepper to Roger Charles Bull, April 11, 2000.

Roger,

Maybe I can put to rest the vicinity debate about James Hogan Bull. James Hogan was born in Craven Co., NC; moved first to GA; then to Lawrence Co., MS; and then to Yazoo Co., MS where he remained until his death. He is buried in the Bull Cemetery across the highway from his home.

There was no break in the ownership of his property during his life time, and much of it is still owned by members of the family. I am a licensed engineer and provided some engineering service for John E. Bull, Sr. (whose son, John Jr. and his daughter, Susie, still live on the home place) and rode over much of his property while planning drainage ditches. Unless someone can find definite proof of any moves he made after settling in Yazoo Co., I feel it is safe to conclude that he did not leave for Arkansas. Of course, we know that he had a son and a brother that moved to AR, but he had large land holdings in Yazoo Co., so would have had no reason to move.

There have been several descendants named for James Hogan Bull. This could have contributed to the confusion about any moving to Arkansas.

My Samuel Pepper, the father of Zedekiah (who married Sarah/"Sally" Bull, daughter of James Hogan Bull), settled in Lawrence Co., MS about the same time that James Hogan Bull settled. Since Zedekiah and Sally married in Lawrence Co., I assume the families lived near each other. Samuel (and a number of his descendants are buried in the Pepper Cemetery in Lawrence Co. -- in the area that became Lincoln Co. in 1870). JH Bull was supposed to have been the first postmaster of "Old Brook." Samuel's land grant was located near Brookhaven, MS. Numerous descendants still live in that area. Some of his sons moved to Arkansas prior to the Civil War, and Zedekiah was the only one that moved to Yazoo Co., MS. where he received several tracts of land within a few miles of his father-in-law, James Hogan Bull. Zedekiah and Sally had twelve children -- all of them remained in Yazoo Co. during their lifetimes.

As for Nina Pepper's record, I worked very closely with her during her later years, and had access to all of her research. She was very active in DAR (joined through Ambrose Bull, and I believe was the one that had his service approved), and had numerous records (cemetery and bible records) deposited in the MS State Archives. Most of them in publications of the Mississippi Genealogical Society. Nina and I were members of the same church and I saw her regularly for many years. We kept each other informed about any new research.

About the confusion about where JH Bull lived in MS, he came to MS, before it became a State in 1817, and settled near Brookhaven, when it was in Lawrence Co. (in part that became Lincoln Co. in 1870). The central and northern part of MS was acquired by Indian treaties after it became a State. Hinds Co. was created from a large portion of the central part, then Yazoo Co. was created from most of the undeveloped lands in that county. Later Yazoo was divided into several counties, but James Hogan's land always remained in Yazoo Co. (about 100 miles north of his home in Lawrence Co.) as it is today.

Just for the record, I was born and raised in Yazoo City in Yazoo Co., MS. After WW II, I married and lived in the eastern part of that county (not far from the Bull property) for 40 years, and passed the Bull home regularly. I know John Jr. and Susie Bull very well. Susie has been a

librarian in the city library in Yazoo City and John farmed the old Bull plantation (and maintains the cemetery). I have been living in Jackson for 15 years, so do not see John and Susie as often. I believe he has retired from farming (rents out the farm land).

. . . .

Keep up the good work. We are fortunate to have a number of researchers interested in this family.

Jack Pepper

More About JAMES HOGAN BULL:

Burial: 1840, Bull Cemetery on Bull Plantation, Benton, Yazoo County, Ms. (on Hwy 16 just east of Benton exit) Elected: Bet. 1823 - 1825, 3) Served in the Legislature sessions as a delegate from Lawrence County. Reported in MS Gen. and Local Hist Quarterly, Vol 111, No. 1, March 1974, p. 54.

Military service: 1812, Served as lieutenant in Georgia militia during War of 1812, as did his brother Robert Bull. Pension: Named after the American Revolutionary War Hero, James Hogan.

Property: September 08, 1835, Bought land in Yazoo County, Mississippi. Signed by Andrew Jackson. Ref. U.S. Dept. of Interior, Bureau of Land Mngt, Washington 25, D.C.

Residence: Abt. 1817, James Hogan moved to Lawrence Co., MS (Lawrence Co. was divided in 1823 to become part of Lincoln Co., MS)

Notes for Frelove Campbell:

PITT COUNTY, NC - Bible - James Campbell Record.

USGENWEB NOTICE: In keeping with our policy of providing free information on the Internet, data may be used by non-commercial entities, as long as this message remains on all copied material. These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or for presentation by other persons or organizations.

Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for purposes other than stated above must obtain the written consent of the file contributor, and contact the listed USGenWeb archivist with proof of this consent.

This file was contributed for use in the USGenWeb Archives by: Elizabeth Ross <martingen@hotmail.com>

The James Campbell Record

Transcribed from the original document, a loose leaf in the James C. Galloway Papers, East Carolina University Manuscript Coll. #121.1.F, J. Y. Joyner Library, Greenville, NC. The Campbells were neighbors of, and intermarried with, families in the southern and eastern portions of Pitt County. James Campbell¹s wife was Lydia Chapman.

Mary Campbell Daughter of James and Lydia his wife was born July 16th 1775

Lovey their Daughter was born April 9th 1777

Susanna their Daughter was born September 4th 1781

Thomas their Son was born March 19th 1784

James their Son was born November 8th 1785

Sarah their daughter was born March 19th 1788

Lydia their daughter was born May 9th 1790

More About FRELOVE CAMPBELL:

Burial: 1850, Bull Cemetery on Bull Plantation, Benton, Yazoo County, Ms.

Children of JAMES BULL and FRELOVE CAMPBELL are:

- SARAH⁵ BULL, b. May 08, 1800, Craven County, North Carolina; d. April 19, 1877, Deasonville, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- ii. SUSAN BULL, b. December 07, 1803, Craven County, North Carolina; d. May 25, 1853, Benton, Yazoo, Mississippi.
- 4. iii. AMBROSE CARROLL BULL, b. February 09, 1806, New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina; d. April 12, 1890, Bulls Creek, Mills County, Texas.
- 5. iv. JAMES CAMPBELL BULL, b. January 17, 1811, Jasper County, Ga; d. December 10, 1892, Benton, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- 6. v. MARY BULL, b. April 20, 1813, Jasper County, Georgia; d. November 16, 1854, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- 7. vi. WILLIAM MAURICE BULL, b. June 04, 1816, Pike County, Georgia; d. October 29, 1843, Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Generation No. 2

2. SARAH⁵ BULL (*JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born May 08, 1800 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died April 19, 1877 in Deasonville, Yazoo County, Mississippi. She married ZEDEKIAH PEPPER September 12, 1819 in Lawrence County (later Lincoln Co.), Mississippi, son of SAMUEL PEPPER and ANNA HARPER. He was born January 13, 1800 in Anderson County, Pendleton District, SC, and died October 11, 1886 in Yazoo Co., MS.

More About SARAH BULL:

Burial: April 1877, Pepper Cemetery, Yazoo County, Mississippi

Notes for ZEDEKIAH PEPPER:

Source: email from Jack Crenshaw Grantham to Roger Charles Bull, 11/19/1999:

+++++

Zedekiah Pepper who married

Sarah Bull, dau. of James Hogan Bull

Sarah Bull was a sister to Wm M. Bull, father of Mary Jane Bull Crenshaw. The following copied from Yazoo, Its Legends and Legacies, (1976) by Harriet

De Cell and JoAnne Prichard. Not all copied here.

"Zedekiah Pepper was b. in Pendleton District, SC 13 Jan 1800 and d. in Yazoo County 11 Oct 1886. He was a son of Samuel Pepper and wife Anna, who moved to Lawrence County, MS in1809. It was there on 6 Sep 1819 that Zedekiah m. SARAH BULL, b. 8 May 1800 in Craven County, NC, d. 19 Apr 1877 in Yazoo County MS. She was a daughter of James Hogan Bull and wife, Lovey Campbell. Both are buried in the Bull Family Cemetery. (Benton, Yazoo Co. MS),

"On 20 Aug 1834 Zedekiah Pepper purchased land from Joel Harvey. Located about a mile west of Deasonville, the family home was a landmark in the community until recent years. Both Zedekiah Pepper and his wife, Sarah, with several of their children, are buried on the plantation.

"Zedekiah and Sara Bull Pepper were the parents of 12 children, all of whom, except one, grew up, married and had families, and have left numerous descendants in the eastern section of Yazoo County.

More About ZEDEKIAH PEPPER:

Burial: 1886, Pepper Cemetery, Yazoo County, MS Census: 1820, Lawrence County, Mississippi, page 68

Property: August 20, 1834, Purchased land about 1 mile west of Deasonville, MS, the family home a landmark in

the community until recent years, from Joel Harvey. Residence: 1819, Lawrence Co. (later Yazoo Co.), MS

Children of SARAH BULL and ZEDEKIAH PEPPER are:

- i. ELISHA⁶ PEPPER, b. June 20, 1820, Lawrence County, Mississippi; d. January 15, 1885, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- 9. ii. Freelove Pepper, b. October 11, 1821, Lawrence County, Mississippi; d. July 16, 1896, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- iii. EZERIAH B. PEPPER, b. May 06, 1823, Lawrence County, Mississippi; d. August 04, 1854, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
 - iv. MARY ANN PEPPER, b. February 02, 1825, Lawrence County, Mississippi; d. August 09, 1828, Lawrence County, Mississippi (died at age 3).

More About MARY ANN PEPPER:

Burial: August 1828, Lawrence County, Mississippi

- 11. v. ZEDEKIAH JR. PEPPER, b. January 06, 1827, Lawrence County, Mississippi; d. November 28, 1898, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
 - vi. WILLIAM JEROME PEPPER, b. February 05, 1829, Lawrence County, Mississippi; d. September 01, 1859, Mississippi; m. ?, June 23, 1858, Mississippi.

More About WILLIAM JEROME PEPPER:

Burial: September 1859, Mississippi

vii. SAMUEL JAMES PEPPER, b. March 25, 1831, Lawrence County, Mississippi; d. September 11, 1878, Yazoo County, Mississippi.

More About SAMUEL JAMES PEPPER:

Burial: September 1878, Yazoo County, Mississippi Census: 1870, Yazoo County, Mississippi, page 278 Military service: CSofA Army; A.C.T.S. Hospital Steward

viii. SARAH PEPPER, b. March 25, 1833, Lawrence County, Mississippi or Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. March 12, 1854; m. FRANCIS MARION BELL, December 12, 1850.

More About SARAH PEPPER:

Burial: March 1854

- 12. ix. AMBROSE GWIN PEPPER, b. May 30, 1835, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. September 11, 1911, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- 13. x. JOHN JEFFERSON PEPPER, b. August 22, 1837, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. October 22, 1914, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- 14. xi. ROBERT BRUCE PEPPER, b. November 18, 1839, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. October 02, 1917, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- 15. xii. JESSE HORTON PEPPER, b. March 24, 1842, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. April 07, 1913, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- **3.** SUSAN⁵ BULL (*JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born December 07, 1803 in Craven County, North Carolina, and died May 25, 1853 in Benton, Yazoo, Mississippi. She married JOHN MIDDLETON HENDRICKS July 16, 1823 in Lawrence County, Mississippi, son of WILLIAM HENDRICKS and <UNNAMED>. He was born 1797, and died 1855.

More About SUSAN BULL:

Burial: May 1853

Children of SUSAN BULL and JOHN HENDRICKS are:

i. MARTHA ANN⁶ HENDRICKS, b. November 11, 1824, Holmes County, Mississippi; d. January 28, 1907,

Yazoo County, Mississippi.

- 17. ii. MARY JANE HENDRICKS, b. 1826; d. 1851.
 - iii. CHARLES PLUM HENDRICKS, b. August 02, 1828, Yazoo County, Mississippi; m. MAGGIE NEWMAN DAVIS; b. Lynchburg, Virginia.

More About CHARLES PLUM HENDRICKS:

Property: Unmarried

- iv. EMALINE ROBINSON HENDRICKS, b. October 25, 1830, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. May 13, 1896, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
 - v. JOHN MIDDLETON JR. HENDRICKS, b. 1835; d. 1846.
- vi. SARAH VIRGINIA HENDRICKS, b. October 21, 1838, Benton, Yazoo County, MS; d. December 28, 1869, Silver Creek, Lawrence County, Mississippi.
 - vii. SUSAN JENNETT HENDRICKS, b. 1840; d. 1842.
- **4.** AMBROSE CARROLL⁵ BULL (*JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹)^{1,2} was born February 09, 1806 in New Bern, Craven County, North Carolina, and died April 12, 1890 in Bulls Creek, Mills County, Texas^{3,4}. He married (1) SARAH KEES MAXWELL March 26, 1829 in Fair River, Lawrence County, Mississippi, daughter of JESSE MAXWELL and PRISCILLA KEES. She was born 1809 in Hart County, Georgia, and died 1851 in White Township, Ashley County, Arkansas. He married (2) ELIZA JANE SPARKS^{5,6} August 27, 1851 in Ashley, Arkansas^{7,8}, daughter of SAMUEL SPARKS and SARAH DEAL. She was born February 14, 1838^{9,10}, and died March 12, 1911 in Bulls Creek, Mills County, Texas^{11,12}.

Notes for AMBROSE CARROLL BULL:

27th Brigade

Captain Leroy Lee

Muster Roll of Captain Leroy Lee's Company of Militia for the

month of August 27th, 1861. Texas Militia Lampasas County.

Name Rank

Leroy Lee Capt.

A.P. Lee 1st Lt.

O.B. Edwards 2nd Lt.

G.D. Lane 1st Sgt.

Issac Kolb 2nd Sgt.

Jesse Bull 3rd Sgt.

A.V. Lane 4th Sgt.

A.J. Lane 1st Cpl.

H. Huffstutler 2nd Cpl.

J.N. Stilwell 3rd Cpl.

J.P. Burleson 4th Cpl.

Privates

J. Huffstutler Jacob Eastman Jno. Maldin A.G. Lane Sanford Huffstutler David Evans Elias Krunur Thomas Evans George Myers James McCrea James Kolb S.R. Dawson R.D. McAnelly E. Norfleit Saml. Bright F.M. Shaw M.M. Senterfit William Shaw J.W. McCormac Jame Shaw E.J. Herring James Shaw, Jr. R.C. Black Monroe Norfleit James Kelley Jasper Norfleit W.L. Williams Robert Jay

Thomas Pratt Prescott

Monroe Swisher J.W. Darothy Richard Wood James Burleson

Otto Dan Morely

John Wood Benj. Morely

Thomas Tate, Sr. Burnel Nabors
Thomas Tate, Jr. Wade Box
Yancy Tate David Hornsby
J.W. Terry Richard Jenkins
William Gibson Robert Allen
Amos Ladd Ambrose Bull
Benj. Eastman

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a ? copy of the muster roll now on file in Brig. Genl. E.S.C. Robertson's office of the 27th Brigade, Texas Militia. Sept. 11th, 1861.

Jno. T. Flint AideDeCamp

Adjutant General Military Rolls 357 Archives Division - Texas State Library

Source: email from Rosemary Bradley Davis to Roger Bull, dated 2004/01/03

- - -

1/3/04 - Oh, Roger - - how I wished for you to be with Pat and myself today!! You would have enjoyed walking on the grounds of your ancestors, Ambrose Bull, his wife - Eliza and their son. The Bull Creek property is now owned by a fine old gentleman by the name of Eddie Mazanec, Jr. who is quite well versed on the history of the area. He gave us a guided tour of the part of his ranch that covers the Mohler Cemetery and Bull Springs and even has the house that was near the Bull Springs, now moved to his home site and is used for a very nice looking barn.

Mr. Mazanec is in the construction business and has his main home in Waco, Texas. He and his son have brought the cemetery back from a brush and cedar covered mess to a very peaceful resting place for many of your ancestors. He has it fenced but it is evident that deer and other wildlife are frequent visitors to the cemetery. Bull Creek is a very beautiful little creek which is fed by many springs and one of those springs was behind the house where Ambrose and his family lived. There is still the remains of a spring well in the main spring pool. This is where the Bulls kept their milk, butter and other perishables to keep them cool. (In other words their refrigerator.) Beside the spring well there is one of the largest oak trees that I have ever had the pleasure of seeing.

We have taken three 24 count rolls of film and will be sending the pictures to you as soon as they are developed. We took photos of all the grave stones in this fair sized cemetery and Pat wrote down all the information which I will transcribe and forward to you. I have Mr. Mazanec's telephone numbers and address and he would be happy to discuss any of this with you should you wish to contact him. He is a 5 year survivor of heart transplant and is a joy to talk to. He said that a person by the name of Jimmy Wigley from Star, Texas came there recently and wanted to visit the cemetery and said that he is a descendent of Ambrose Bull. Star is in Mills County near Hamilton. Do you have this person in your records?

Mr. Mazanec had a story regarding the death of Benjamin Bull, son of Ambrose and Eliza. As the story goes, Ambrose was going on a cattle drive and wanted Benjamin to go with him and help. Eliza told Ambrose that Benjamin was too sick to go on the drive with him but Ambrose insisted. While they were on the cattle drive Benjamin died at the age of 22. Mr. Masonic pointed out an obelisk, about 3 or 4 feet tall that is leaning against a cedar tree adjacent to Benjamin's grave. After researching it was learned that Ambrose bought the obelisk to add to the top of Benjamin's grave stone to make it taller than any other in the cemetery however, Ambrose died before he could get the stone placed and bolted on top of the grave stone. Mr. Mazanec said the it is his intention to bring some equipment to the cemetery and finish the job for Ambrose.

I will be forwarding the names and inscriptions tomorrow. Should you have questions just yell at me! RmD

Reply from Roger to Rosemary on same date:

- - -

Oh my goodness, Rosemary!

How wonderful you and Pat are. Mr. Mazanec sounds like a nice southern gentleman to whom anyone would have the pleasure to meet. I cannot express my deepest feelings of joy, gratitude and heartfelt pleasure that all of you make me experience.

I know that many old timers considered their grand children as their children. Ben E. Bull was the son of Samuel M. Bull and Emily Nell Booth Bull (also, the brother of Charles Edward Bull, Abe Lincoln impersonator). Sam Bull was a son of Ambrose and Eliza Jane...:

Do you know if Mr. Mazanec has internet and email connections? I'd love to correspond with him and provide him with additional information for his tours.... Please do send his address. I'll snail mail him if I have to.

Looking forward to the pictures that yall have taken of the Bull Springs area and the Mohler Cemetery. Your depiction of the trip is colorful, educational, enjoyable and well done, Rosemary!

Love you, Cousin!!!

Roger

Source: email from Rosemary Bradley Davis to Roger Charles Bull, dated 2004/01/04

- - -

----- Original Message -----From: Rosemary Davis

To: Roger

Sent: Saturday, January 03, 2004 8:50 PM

Subject: Re: Bull Springs

Woops! I checked the tombstone inscriptions and it does show "Benjamine - Son of S.M. &E. Bull, Born 3-6-1877; Died 7-19-1899. He is buried next to Ambrose and Eliza is then on the left of Ambrose.

We got our directions from the Goldthwaite Museum, Mr.Wayne Wilcox. We just by chance noticed the museum and decided that would be a good place to inquire. I have never met people who were more willing to help. Bull Creek is a landmark in the area and Mr Wilcox got on the telephone and within 10 minutes had us on the right road and in touch with Mr. Mazanec. This is a rather large cemetery to be found on private property. Other than the Bull home location, I saw no other buildings or ruins of same. So where did all these folks come from to be buried in this place that appears to be far from any other city or community?

We thoroughly enjoyed every minute of the journey and I know that you would simply be elated to walk on your ancestor's grounds.

I have Mr. Mazanec's business card and will forward a copy to you in the AM. He apparently does not have internet service. He is in the construction business out of Waco. He showed us copies of information that a friend gave him which was taken from the internet and was titled "Joy-Mohler Cemetery". It covered all those persons buried there. I havent tried to bring that site up and you may want to try it @ Joy-Mohler Cemetery 11Freepages.genealogy.Rootsweb.com-ivyplace/mohler/index.html

RmD

Reply from Roger to Rosemary same date 2004/01/04

- - -

Well, Rosemary, the Joy-Mohler Cemetery website is a special page put together by none other than the wonderful Sharon Ivy (note: Joy-Mohler Cemetery 11Freepages.genealogy.Rootsweb.com-ivyplace/mohler/index.html, the ivyplace is Sharon's home website. Sharon is a remarkable lady who has a generosity that seems unfathomably deep. Genealogy owes her a great debt of gratitude. I know that I do. She's provide our BULL and SPARKS research in the Mills County area with many treasures.

I'm forwarding this information to Sharon and our family researcher list. I bet Mary Sparks Matthews and B. Abbott Sparks are keeping a keen eye on yours and Pat's information.... Thanks to you both!

Roger

Pat Longest and Rosemary Bradley Davis submitted this transcription of the Joy-Mohler Cemetery, Bull Springs, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas on 2004/01/04

- - -

From: "Rosemary Davis" <rosemary.davis8@verizon.net>

To: "Data" <databull@gulftel.com> Subject: Joy-Mohler Cemetery Date: Sunday, January 04, 2004 6:27 PM

Joy-Mohler Cemetery

Joy-Mohler Cemetery is located Southwest from Goldthwaite, Texas. Out of Goldthwaite, take Hwy 16 toward San Saba for approximately four miles. At County Road 3023, also known as Bull Creek Road, turn left and go approximately five miles, to the ranch of Mr. Eddie Mazanec, Jr., which is a blonde brick home on the right side of the road. Mr. Mazanec informed us that in the event of his absence, persons interested in seeing the cemetery should contact his next door neighbor, Mr.E.M. House or his wife Linda who maintain a key to the Mazanec property.

The following is the listings taken from tombstones in this cemetery as found on January 3, 2004 by Pat Longest.

Mrs. L.E. Holden, Died July 6, 1886, 41 years, wife of Dr. L.E.Holden (This is a stone crypt, made of native stones stacked one upon the other. Appears to have been repaired with mortar at one time but is breaking apart again.

Leroy Beck, Born July 20, 1850 and died August 1, 1881

Annie Tiehle, Born 1872 and died 1954.

Mary M. Mohler, Died 3-18-1889, 42 years

J.(?) Mohler, Born 12-9-1889 and died 7-5-1894

William Henry Ogelsby, Born 1-14-1856 and died 8-11-1933

Valley Virginia Ogelsby, Born 7-13-1867 and died 1-31-1911

William J. Rorie, Born 1849 and died 1876

Infant Son of W.H. Caruthers, 1905

Infant Daughter of W. H. Caruthers 1902

EVANS (Headstone) Robert D, Born 1861 and died 1935 Maggie, Born 1862 and died 1951

Bri(?)nal(?), (Believed to be Britnall) Born 1850 and died 1875 (This is a crypt, constructed of red brick with the inscription on the concrete top. Time and erosion has all but removed the inscription)

Bri(?)nal(?), Died 1874 (Same construction as the one above with same deterioration)

George W. Joy, 92 years

S.H. Epley, Born 1839 and died 1874

James E. Bull, Born May 6, 1870 and died September 9, 1873

Infant of R.C. and M.E. Bull, Born 9-23-1869

Eliza Epley, Born 1820 and died 187(5?)

Alex Miller, Born 1866 and died 1945. (This marker is with or near the five Shaw graves.)

Van J. Wiley, Born 1-13-1868 and died 11-20-1883 (There is an ornate metal fence surrounding this grave.)

O.S. Kelly, Born 1842 and died 1910

Homer Beck, Born 1885 and died 1887 "Son" Infant Beck, Born 1902 Fannie Beck, Born 1867 and died 1914 Joe Beck, Born 1857 and died 1940 Eva Beck Smith, Born 1895 and died 1918

Laurence E. Kelly, Born 1882 and died 1883. Son of D.S. and H.T. Kelly

Eliza Bull, Born 2-14-1883 and died 3-12-1911. Wife of Ambrose Bull. Ambrose Bull, Born 2-9-1806 and died 4-12-1890 Benjamin E. Bull, Born 3-6-1877 and died 7-19-1899. Son of S.M.and E. Bull Myrtle S. Bull Day, Born 1891 and died 1910

John Franklin Bull, Born 1900. Son of John Franklin Bull and Adlain (Bagley) Bull and grandson of Ambrose Bull

(No sir name, grave located near Bull graves.) Twins, Born August 12, 1890

T. Monroe, (no dates)

There are numerous graves in this cemetery that are marked only with stones and no other identification. We possibly overlooked some of the graves as there is an overgrowth of grass. We ask that any errors on our part be forgiven.

Rosemary Davis and Pat Longest

Source: email dated 2004/06/15 from Peggy Palmertree

_ _ -

From: "Peggy Palmertree" <peggyone@xyz.com>

To: <bulldata@xyz.com>

Cc: "Larry Maxwell" <maxhouse@xyz.net>

Subject: tib-bits

Date: Tue, 15 Jun 2004 13:39:02 -0500

From the Records of Lawrence Co. Miss. deed Book B 1826-1835 Vol II Deed book C 1835-1840 Compiled by John Paul Smith

on page 89 in the book

Page 151 Lawrence Co., Miss., Jan. 18, 1837 - Ambrose BULL of Yazoo Co., Miss. to Jacob LOCKHEART of Lawrence Co., Miss. for \$350.00, the SE1/4 of Sec. 19, T7 R8E containing 160 acres & lying on Bogue Chitto. Sign. Ambrose BULL, Sarah K. BULL; wit., G.C. Maxwell, Wm. C. Maxwell

Page 151 &152 Lawrence Co., Miss.--Ambrose Bull of Yazoo Co., Miss acknowledged the foregoing deed before Jesse Maxwell, J.P, on Jan 16, 1837

[MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW]

 $[Thomas Bull Sr 20040301_15 gen.FTW]$

```
27th Brigade
```

Captain Leroy Lee

Muster Roll of Captain Leroy Lee's Company of Militia for the month of August 27th, 1861. Texas Militia Lampasas County.

Name Rank

Leroy Lee Capt.

A.P. Lee 1st Lt.

O.B. Edwards 2nd Lt.

G.D. Lane 1st Sgt.

Issac Kolb 2nd Sgt.

Jesse Bull 3rd Sgt.

A.V. Lane 4th Sgt.

A.J. Lane 1st Cpl.

H. Huffstutler 2nd Cpl.

J.N. Stilwell 3rd Cpl.

J.P. Burleson 4th Cpl.

Privates

J. Huffstutler Jacob Eastman Jno. Maldin A.G. Lane

Sanford Huffstutler David Evans Elias Krunur Thomas Evans

George Myers James McCrea

James Kolb S.R. Dawson

R.D. McAnelly E. Norfleit Saml. Bright F.M. Shaw

M.M. Senterfit William Shaw

J.W. McCormac Jame Shaw

James Shaw, Jr. E.J. Herring

R.C. Black Monroe Norfleit

James Kelley Jasper Norfleit

W.L. Williams Robert Jay

Thomas Pratt Prescott

Monroe Swisher J.W. Darothy

Richard Wood James Burleson

> Dan Morely Otto

John Wood Benj. Morely

Thomas Tate, Sr. Burnel Nabors

Thomas Tate, Jr. Wade Box

Yancy Tate **David Hornsby**

J.W. Terry Richard Jenkins

William Gibson Robert Allen

Amos Ladd Ambrose Bull

Benj. Eastman

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a ? copy of the muster roll now on file in Brig. Genl. E.S.C. Robertson's office of the 27th Brigade, Texas Militia. Sept. 11th, 1861.

> Jno. T. Flint AideDeCamp

Adjutant General Military Rolls 357 Archives Division - Texas State Library

Source: email from Rosemary Bradley Davis to Roger Bull, dated 2004/01/03

1/3/04 - Oh, Roger - - how I wished for you to be with Pat and myself today!! You would have enjoyed walking

on the grounds of your ancestors, Ambrose Bull, his wife - Eliza and their son. The Bull Creek property is now owned by a fine old gentleman by the name of Eddie Mazanec, Jr. who is quite well versed on the history of the area. He gave us a guided tour of the part of his ranch that covers the Mohler Cemetery and Bull Springs and even has the house that was near the Bull Springs, now moved to his home site and is used for a very nice looking barn.

Mr. Mazanec is in the construction business and has his main home in Waco, Texas. He and his son have brought the cemetery back from a brush and cedar covered mess to a very peaceful resting place for many of your ancestors. He has it fenced but it is evident that deer and other wildlife are frequent visitors to the cemetery. Bull Creek is a very beautiful little creek which is fed by many springs and one of those springs was behind the house where Ambrose and his family lived. There is still the remains of a spring well in the main spring pool. This is where the Bulls kept their milk, butter and other perishables to keep them cool. (In other words their refrigerator.) Beside the spring well there is one of the largest oak trees that I have ever had the pleasure of seeing.

We have taken three 24 count rolls of film and will be sending the pictures to you as soon as they are developed. We took photos of all the grave stones in this fair sized cemetery and Pat wrote down all the information which I will transcribe and forward to you. I have Mr. Mazanec's telephone numbers and address and he would be happy to discuss any of this with you should you wish to contact him. He is a 5 year survivor of heart transplant and is a joy to talk to. He said that a person by the name of Jimmy Wigley from Star, Texas came there recently and wanted to visit the cemetery and said that he is a descendent of Ambrose Bull. Star is in Mills County near Hamilton. Do you have this person in your records?

Mr. Mazanec had a story regarding the death of Benjamin Bull, son of Ambrose and Eliza. As the story goes, Ambrose was going on a cattle drive and wanted Benjamin to go with him and help. Eliza told Ambrose that Benjamin was too sick to go on the drive with him but Ambrose insisted. While they were on the cattle drive Benjamin died at the age of 22. Mr. Masonic pointed out an obelisk, about 3 or 4 feet tall that is leaning against a cedar tree adjacent to Benjamin's grave. After researching it was learned that Ambrose bought the obelisk to add to the top of Benjamin's grave stone to make it taller than any other in the cemetery however, Ambrose died before he could get the stone placed and bolted on top of the grave stone. Mr. Mazanec said the it is his intention to bring some equipment to the cemetery and finish the job for Ambrose.

I will be forwarding the names and inscriptions tomorrow. Should you have questions just yell at me! RmD

Reply from Roger to Rosemary on same date:

- - -

Oh my goodness, Rosemary!

How wonderful you and Pat are. Mr. Mazanec sounds like a nice southern gentleman to whom anyone would have the pleasure to meet. I cannot express my deepest feelings of joy, gratitude and heartfelt pleasure that all of you make me experience.

I know that many old timers considered their grand children as their children. Ben E. Bull was the son of Samuel M. Bull and Emily Nell Booth Bull (also, the brother of Charles Edward Bull, Abe Lincoln impersonator). Sam Bull was a son of Ambrose and Eliza Jane...:

Do you know if Mr. Mazanec has internet and email connections? I'd love to correspond with him and provide him with additional information for his tours.... Please do send his address. I'll snail mail him if I have to.

Looking forward to the pictures that yall have taken of the Bull Springs area and the Mohler Cemetery. Your depiction of the trip is colorful, educational, enjoyable and well done, Rosemary!

Woops! I checked the tombstone inscriptions and it does show "Benjamine - Son of S.M. &E. Bull, Born 3-6-1877; Died 7-19-1899. He is buried next to Ambrose and Eliza is then on the left of Ambrose.

We got our directions from the Goldthwaite Museum, Mr.Wayne Wilcox. We just by chance noticed the museum and decided that would be a good place to inquire. I have never met people who were more willing to help. Bull Creek is a landmark in the area and Mr Wilcox got on the telephone and within 10 minutes had us on the right road and in touch with Mr. Mazanec. This is a rather large cemetery to be found on private property. Other than the Bull home location, I saw no other buildings or ruins of same. So where did all these folks come from to be buried in this place that appears to be far from any other city or community?

We thoroughly enjoyed every minute of the journey and I know that you would simply be elated to walk on your ancestor's grounds.

I have Mr. Mazanec's business card and will forward a copy to you in the AM. He apparently does not have internet service. He is in the construction business out of Waco. He showed us copies of information that a friend gave him which was taken from the internet and was titled "Joy-Mohler Cemetery". It covered all those persons buried there. I havent tried to bring that site up and you may want to try it @ Joy-Mohler Cemetery 11Freepages.genealogy.Rootsweb.com-ivyplace/mohler/index.html RmD

Reply from Roger to Rosemary same date 2004/01/04

- - -

Well, Rosemary, the Joy-Mohler Cemetery website is a special page put together by none other than the wonderful Sharon Ivy (note: Joy-Mohler Cemetery 11Freepages.genealogy.Rootsweb.comivyplace/mohler/index.html, the ivyplace is Sharon's home website. Sharon is a remarkable lady who has a generosity that seems unfathomably deep. Genealogy owes her a great debt of gratitude. I know that I do. She's provide our BULL and SPARKS research in the Mills County area with many treasures.

I'm forwarding this information to Sharon and our family researcher list. I bet Mary Sparks Matthews and B. Abbott Sparks are keeping a keen eye on yours and Pat's information.... Thanks to you both!

Roger

Pat Longest and Rosemary Bradley Davis submitted this transcription of the Joy-Mohler Cemetery, Bull Springs, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas on 2004/01/04

- - -

From: "Rosemary Davis" <rosemary.davis8@verizon.net>

To: "Data" <databull@gulftel.com> Subject: Joy-Mohler Cemetery

Date: Sunday, January 04, 2004 6:27 PM

Joy-Mohler Cemetery

Joy-Mohler Cemetery is located Southwest from Goldthwaite, Texas. Out of Goldthwaite, take Hwy 16 toward San Saba for approximately four miles. At County Road 3023, also known as Bull Creek Road, turn left and go approximately five miles, to the ranch of Mr. Eddie Mazanec, Jr., which is a blonde brick home on the right side of the road. Mr. Mazanec informed us that in the event of his absence, persons interested in seeing the cemetery should contact his next door neighbor, Mr.E.M. House or his wife Linda who maintain a key to the Mazanec property.

The following is the listings taken from tombstones in this cemetery as found on January 3, 2004 by Pat Longest.

Mrs. L.E. Holden, Died July 6, 1886, 41 years, wife of Dr. L.E.Holden (This is a stone crypt, made of native stones stacked one upon the other. Appears to have been repaired with mortar at one time but is breaking apart again.

Leroy Beck, Born July 20, 1850 and died August 1, 1881

Annie Tiehle, Born 1872 and died 1954.

Mary M. Mohler, Died 3-18-1889, 42 years

J.(?) Mohler, Born 12-9-1889 and died 7-5-1894

William Henry Ogelsby, Born 1-14-1856 and died 8-11-1933

Valley Virginia Ogelsby, Born 7-13-1867 and died 1-31-1911

William J. Rorie, Born 1849 and died 1876

Infant Son of W.H. Caruthers, 1905

Infant Daughter of W. H. Caruthers 1902

EVANS (Headstone) Robert D, Born 1861 and died 1935 Maggie, Born 1862 and died 1951

Bri(?)nal(?), (Believed to be Britnall) Born 1850 and died 1875 (This is a crypt, constructed of red brick with the inscription on the concrete top. Time and erosion has all but removed the inscription)

Bri(?)nal(?), Died 1874 (Same construction as the one above with same deterioration)

George W. Joy, 92 years

S.H. Epley, Born 1839 and died 1874

James E. Bull, Born May 6, 1870 and died September 9, 1873

Infant of R.C. and M.E. Bull, Born 9-23-1869

Eliza Epley, Born 1820 and died 187(5?)

Alex Miller, Born 1866 and died 1945. (This marker is with or near the five Shaw graves.)

Van J. Wiley, Born 1-13-1868 and died 11-20-1883 (There is an ornate metal fence surrounding this grave.)

O.S. Kelly, Born 1842 and died 1910

Homer Beck, Born 1885 and died 1887 "Son" Infant Beck, Born 1902 Fannie Beck, Born 1867 and died 1914 Joe Beck, Born 1857 and died 1940 Eva Beck Smith, Born 1895 and died 1918

Laurence E. Kelly, Born 1882 and died 1883. Son of D.S. and H.T. Kelly

Eliza Bull, Born 2-14-1883 and died 3-12-1911. Wife of Ambrose Bull. Ambrose Bull, Born 2-9-1806 and died 4-12-1890 Benjamin E. Bull, Born 3-6-1877 and died 7-19-1899. Son of S.M.and E. Bull Myrtle S. Bull Day, Born 1891 and died 1910

John Franklin Bull, Born 1900. Son of John Franklin Bull and Adlain (Bagley) Bull and grandson

of Ambrose Bull

(No sir name, grave located near Bull graves.) Twins, Born August 12, 1890

T. Monroe, (no dates)

There are numerous graves in this cemetery that are marked only with stones and no other identification. We possibly overlooked some of the graves as there is an overgrowth of grass.

We ask that any errors on our part be forgiven.

Rosemary Davis and Pat Longest

More About AMBROSE CARROLL BULL:

Burial: April 1890, Mohler Cemetery, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas 13,14

Census: October 22, 1850, W.McDucken, Asst. Marshal, took the census in White Township, Ashley County, Arkansas. 15,16

Military service: September 11, 1861, Served as Private in 27th Brigade of Texas Militia, Captain Leroy Lee's Company of Militia^{17,18}

Occupation: Mohler Cemetery, Goldwaite, Texas was once the property of Mr. and Mrs. Luther Rudd. Mrs.

Rudd is a sister-in-law to Mary Sparks Matthew's father's 1st cousin. 19,20

Residence: Moved to Ashley Co., AR with Robert Bull's family. 21,22

More About SARAH KEES MAXWELL:

Burial: 1851, White Township, Ashley County, Arkansas

More About ELIZA JANE SPARKS:

Burial: March 1911, Joy-Mohler Cemetery, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas^{23,24}

Children of AMBROSE BULL and SARAH MAXWELL are:

- MARY A. M.⁶ BULL, b. 1831, Lawrence County, Mississippi; d. 1910, Coryell, Texas; m. REUBEN DENSON, March 22, 1848, Fountain Hill, Ashley, Arkansas; b. 1825.
- 20. ii. JAMES CONWEY BULL, b. August 1833, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. 1911, Coryell, Texas.
- 21. iii. JESSE MAXWELL BULL, b. June 27, 1835, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. 1874, Lampasas County, Texas.
 - iv. WILLIAM BULL, b. 1838, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. 1856, Ashley, Arkansas.

More About WILLIAM BULL:

Property: Martin Van Buren Sparks wrote his sister Elizabeth Denson that he had sat up all night with Billy Bull the night before he died.

- 22. v. SUSAN LENORA BULL, b. December 26, 1842, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. March 26, 1870, Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas -- died of typhoid fever.
- vi. ROBERT CAMPBELL BULL, b. September 23, 1847, Near Monticello, Mississippi or 09/25/1847 in Ashley Co, AR; d. December 07, 1913, Keller, Carter County, Oklahoma.
- 24. vii. SARAH J. BULL, b. September 23, 1847, Near Monticello, MS or Ashley, Arkansas/Ashley Co., AR.
- 25. viii. LOVEY CAMPBELL BULL, b. 1850, Ashley, Arkansas; d. December 1927, Gisela, Arizona.
 - ix. AMBROSE BULL, b. 1851, Mother died at his birth...

More About AMBROSE BULL:

Burial: Gisela, Arizona Note: Never married.

Children of AMBROSE BULL and ELIZA SPARKS are:

- 26. x. SAMUEL MIDDLETON⁶ BULL, b. December 01, 1853, Ashley, Arkansas; d. 1937, Rodeo, New Mexico.
- 27. xi. JOHN FRANKLIN BULL, b. September 25, 1857, Ashley, Arkansas; d. May 1942, ? (source: Lee Barkley email).
- **5.** JAMES CAMPBELL⁵ BULL (*JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born January 17, 1811 in Jasper County, Ga, and died December 10, 1892 in Benton, Yazoo County, Mississippi. He met LYDIA KING

January 23, 1833 in Lawrence County, Mississippi, daughter of DAVID KING and MARY CAMPBELL. She was born September 18, 1811, and died July 25, 1850 in Benton, Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Notes for JAMES CAMPBELL BULL:

The following is an account of James Campbell Bull by the Yazoo Historical Association, from the "Yazoo County Story." Thanks goes to John Ezell of the Yazoo Library Association's B.S. Ricks Memorial Library for providing this informative data!

J. C. BULL

"J. C. Bull began cultivating a plantation in Yazoo County in 1833 and was joined by his family the next year. He was born in Jasper County, Georgia, on Jan. 16, 1811, the son of James H. and Frelove (Campbell) Bull.

"The family had settled in Lawrence County, Miss. in 1817 and it was there the J. C. Bull married Lydia King. Their children were David King, James Hogan and Mary.

" The mother of these children died in 1850 and Mr. Bull married Mercy Ogden in 1859. At the time of the Civil War his land holdings totaled 3,000 acres.

"Mr. Bull was a Baptist for 50 years and was highly respected by the community.

THE BULL GRAVEYARD

"One of the earliest cemeteries in eastern Yazoo County is the Bull Graveyard, located a few miles east of Benton on the Canton road.

"The first marked grave in this enclosure indicates that burials were made there as early as 1832.

"The original six-fott-high enclosure was made from slave-molded bricks. There was space for 144 graves, most of which werre filled by descendents of James Hogan and Frelove (Campbell) Bull. Names include Bull, Campbell, Ledbetter, Exum and Moore.

"Some graves are of friends rather than relatives. An unidentified Confederate soldier is buried just outside the enclosure, as are several other unidentified persons. On the drop of the hill outside the enclosure are the graves of slaves and some of their descendents.

"Heavy rains caused the original bricks to topple in 1955 and they were removed to make way for a cast iron fence.

"Many of the epitaphs are interesting and there are carvings on several of the stones. One shows a father bowed in grief at the death of the mother of his children.

THE DIXON FAMILY

"Two brothers, Samuel Zederman Dixon and Elijah Dixon, came to Yazoo County in 1830 from N. Carolina and settled near Vaughan.

"Elijah married Frances Watlington, daughter of Julius A. Watlington and Elizabeth Hall Watlington. This family moved to Texas where a son, Royal Dixon, naturalist, author and lecturer, was born.

"Samuel married Lovey Pepper, daughter of Zedekiah and Sarah Bull Pepper. Their children were Elenora, Sarah, Susan, Edward Shipley, Mary Jane, Samuel James, Alice Medora, Emeline F., Ralph, Louella, and William.

"Of the children, four have descendents living in the Yazoo area. Edward Shipley Dixon married Aurora Stubblefield, daughter of William Henry and Mary S. Stubblefield. Their children were Nellie, Mary, Ralph and Benjamin.

"Samuel James married Sallie Frances Fisher, daughter of Elias and Suzanna U. Hall Fisher. Children of Samuel and his wife were Mabel Clare, Susie Ernestine, Garnet W., Robert Emmett, James Melvin, Luella Annie Moore, Thomas Fisher, William Luther and Sallie.

"Luella married Fount Britten Smith. Children, Luella Kate, Helen Odelle, Zula Mae, Evie Clare, Fount Britten, Susie Vic, Harriett Elizabeth and George Walker Dewey.

"William Pepper Dixon married Lilly Lavinia Tucker, daugher of Everett Jones and Virginia Atkinson Tucker. Their children were Samuel William Tucker, Virginia Elizabeth, Sim James, Johnny Lawrence, Lillian Lavinia, Lena Melissa, Ivey, Ida May, Edward Henderson and Thalia."

More About JAMES CAMPBELL BULL:

Burial: Bull Family Cemetery, Bull Plantation, Benton, Yazoo County, Mississippi

Ordination: August 19, 1848, Ordained Deacon of Bethel Black Jack Baptist Church in Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Property: 1833, James Campbell Bull bought about 2000 acres to start the Bull Plantation.

Religion: May 1848, Appointed Deacon of Bethel Black Jack Baptist Church in Yazoo County, Mississippi. Residence: 1833, Moved to Yazoo County, MS to start the Bull Plantation about 2 years before the rest of the Bull family moved there.

More About LYDIA KING:

Burial: 1850, Bull Family Cemetery, Bull Plantation, Benton, Yazoo County, Mississippi

Children of JAMES BULL and LYDIA KING are:

 i. MARY⁶ BULL, b. January 25, 1835, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. April 02, 1863, Yazoo County, Mississippi.

- ii. DAVID KING BULL, b. October 03, 1837, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. February 09, 1910, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
 - iii. JAMES HOGAN BULL, b. 1841, Yazoo County, Mississippi.

More About JAMES HOGAN BULL:

Property: Unmarried

6. MARY⁵ BULL (*JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born April 20, 1813 in Jasper County, Georgia, and died November 16, 1854 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. She married DANIEL W. HENDRICKS in Lawrence County, Mississippi, Bk. 2, page 12, son of WILLIAM HENDRICKS and <UNNAMED>. He was born 1802.

More About MARY BULL:

Burial: 1854, Yazoo County, MS

Children of MARY BULL and DANIEL HENDRICKS are:

- i. JAMES C.6 HENDRICKS, b. 1830; d. 1842.
- ii. DANIEL F. HENDRICKS, b. 1846; d. 1859.
- iii. SUSAN O. HENDRICKS, b. 1848; d. 1853.
- **7.** WILLIAM MAURICE⁵ BULL (*JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS Sr.*¹) was born June 04, 1816 in Pike County, Georgia, and died October 29, 1843 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. He married LOUISA STEVENS, daughter of LEWIS STEVENS and MARY PICKETT. She was born 1820, and died 1905 in Elliott in Granada County, Mississippi.

More About WILLIAM MAURICE BULL:

Burial: 1843, Bull Cemetery, Benton, Yazoo County, Mississippi

More About LOUISA STEVENS:

Burial: 1905

Census: 1860, Tallahatchie County, MS census showed Louisa Stevens Pickett living in the home of William Randolph Crenshaw at the age of 41. Her children were Sallie 10, William 8, and Louisa 6.

Children of WILLIAM BULL and LOUISA STEVENS are:

- 30. i. MARY JANE⁶ BULL, b. June 04, 1839, Benton, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. March 29, 1894.
- 31. ii. ANN ELIZABETH BULL, b. March 07, 1841, Benton, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. November 08, 1911, Cascilla, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi.
- 32. iii. JAMES HOGAN BULL, b. November 13, 1843, Benton, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. December 09, 1926.

Generation No. 3

8. ELISHA⁶ PEPPER (*SARAH*⁵ *BULL, JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS Sr.*¹) was born June 20, 1820 in Lawrence County, Mississippi, and died January 15, 1885 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. He married SARAH RACHEL WEST August 25, 1845 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. She was born 1824 in Louisiana.

More About ELISHA PEPPER:

Burial: January 1885, Yazoo County, Mississippi Census: 1850, Yazoo County, Mississippipage 512 Children of ELISHA PEPPER and SARAH WEST are:

- FRANKLIN JAMES⁷ PEPPER, b. June 20, 1846, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. September 11, 1927; m. HENRIETTA STUBBLEFIELD, March 08, 1876.
- ii. WILLIAM WASHINGTON PEPPER, b. September 17, 1847, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. 1920.
- iii. JOSEPH JEFFERSON PEPPER, b. 1849, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. 1893.
- iv. CHRISTOPHER COLUMBUS PEPPER, b. 1851, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. 1889.
- v. THADEUS THEODORE PEPPER, b. 1856, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. 1917.
- **9.** FREELOVE⁶ PEPPER (*SARAH*⁵ *BULL, JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born October 11, 1821 in Lawrence County, Mississippi, and died July 16, 1896 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. She married SAMUEL ZEDERMAN DIXON December 14, 1837 in Lawrence County, Mississippi. He was born 1817 in Louisiana, and died 1887 in Yazoo County, Mississippi.

More About Freelove Pepper:

Burial: July 1896, Yazoo County, Mississippi

More About SAMUEL ZEDERMAN DIXON: Burial: 1887, Yazoo County, Mississippi

Census: 1880, Hart Town, Yazoo County, Mississippi, page 519

Children of Freelove Pepper and Samuel Dixon are:

- i. MARTHA ANN⁷ DIXON, b. October 25, 1838, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- ii. LANORA DIXON, b. November 10, 1840, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- iii. SALLY DIXON, b. July 17, 1843, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- iv. SUSANNA DIXON, b. June 08, 1845, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- v. EDWARD SHIPLEY DIXON, b. December 03, 1847, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- vi. MARY DIXON, b. March 17, 1850, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- vii. LUCILLA DIXON, b. 1862, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- **10.** EZERIAH B.⁶ PEPPER (*SARAH*⁵ *BULL, JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born May 06, 1823 in Lawrence County, Mississippi, and died August 04, 1854 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. He married ELIZABETH KUHN November 23, 1848 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. She was born 1827 in Alabama.

More About EZERIAH B. PEPPER:

Burial: August 1854, Yazoo County, Mississippi

Children of EZERIAH PEPPER and ELIZABETH KUHN are:

- i. JOHN SHARP⁷ PEPPER, b. August 09, 1849, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. March 01, 1931, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
 - ii. SARAH ADALINE PEPPER, b. February 20, 1853, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. September 27, 1921, Smith County, Texas.

More About SARAH ADALINE PEPPER:

Burial: September 1921, Smith County, Texas

11. ZEDEKIAH JR.⁶ PEPPER (*SARAH*⁵ *BULL*, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born January 06, 1827 in Lawrence County, Mississippi, and died November 28, 1898 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. He married MATILDA R(ACHEL?) BEALL January 30, 1851. She was born March 26, 1831 in Alabama, and died January 21, 1896 in Mississippi.

More About ZEDEKIAH JR. PEPPER:

Burial: November 1898, Yazoo County, Mississippi Census: 1860, Yazoo County, Mississippi, page 1021

More About MATILDA R(ACHEL?) BEALL:

Burial: January 1896, Mississippi

Children of ZEDEKIAH PEPPER and MATILDA BEALL are:

- i. ISAIAH M.⁷ PEPPER, b. 1851, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- ii. JOSEPH PEPPER, b. 1853, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- iii. S. E. PEPPER, b. 1858, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- iv. MOLLIE PEPPER, b. 1861, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- v. CORA PEPPER, b. 1863, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- **12.** AMBROSE GWIN⁶ PEPPER (*SARAH*⁵ *BULL*, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS Sr.*¹) was born May 30, 1835 in Yazoo County, Mississippi, and died September 11, 1911 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. He married (1) AMANDA STUBBLEFIELD February 08, 1859 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. She was born 1838 in Mississippi. He married (2) JOANNA RUCKER October 11, 1886 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. She was born 1843, and died 1920.

More About Ambrose Gwin Pepper:

Burial: September 1911, Yazoo County, Mississippi Census: 1870, Yazoo County, Mississippi, page 296

More About JOANNA RUCKER:

Burial: 1920

Religion: No children to Ambrose Gwin Pepper and Joanna Rucker Pepper.

Children of AMBROSE PEPPER and AMANDA STUBBLEFIELD are:

i. LENORA ALICE⁷ PEPPER, b. November 20, 1859, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. January 28, 1940.

More About LENORA ALICE PEPPER:

Burial: January 1940

- ii. SARAH MADGE PEPPER, b. 1862, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- iii. HENRY H. PEPPER, b. June 30, 1866, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. December 13, 1893.

More About HENRY H. PEPPER:

Burial: December 1893

- iv. PAUL E. PEPPER, b. August 1868, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- v. FRANCIS HARLEY PEPPER, b. June 1870, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. 1902.

More About FRANCIS HARLEY PEPPER:

Burial: 1902

13. JOHN JEFFERSON⁶ PEPPER (*SARAH*⁵ *BULL, JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS Sr.*¹) was born August 22, 1837 in Yazoo County, Mississippi, and died October 22, 1914 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. He married RACHEL PENNY October 26, 1859 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. She was born April 29, 1843 in Mississippi, and died February 24, 1887 in Yazoo County, Mississippi.

More About JOHN JEFFERSON PEPPER:

Burial: October 1914, Yazoo County, Mississippi Census: 1870, Yazoo County, Mississippi, page 277

More About RACHEL PENNY:

Burial: February 1887, Yazoo County, Mississippi

Children of JOHN PEPPER and RACHEL PENNY are:

i. MARION GRIFFIN⁷ PEPPER, b. September 05, 1860, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. January 13, 1862, Yazoo County, Mississippi.

More About MARION GRIFFIN PEPPER:

Burial: January 1862, Yazoo County, Mississippi

ii. JOHN JEFFERSON JR. PEPPER, b. December 13, 1862, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. August 12, 1900, Yazoo County, Mississippi.

More About JOHN JEFFERSON JR. PEPPER:

Burial: August 1900, Yazoo County, Mississippi

- iii. GEORGE PEPPER, b. July 16, 1865, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- ELISHA JEROME PEPPER, b. May 30, 1869, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. June 11, 1935, Leflore County, Mississippi.

More About ELISHA JEROME PEPPER:

Burial: June 1935, Leflore County, Mississippi

- v. MARY A. PEPPER, b. 1873, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- vi. BETTIE PEPPER, b. 1876, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- vii. ZEDEKIAH PEPPER, b. 1879, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- **14.** ROBERT BRUCE⁶ PEPPER (*SARAH*⁵ *BULL*, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born November 18, 1839 in Yazoo County, Mississippi, and died October 02, 1917 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. He married AGNES HANDLEY March 21, 1861 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. She was born May 20, 1844 in Yazoo County, Mississippi, and died September 02, 1898 in Yazoo County, Mississippi.

More About ROBERT BRUCE PEPPER:

Burial: October 1917, Yazoo County, Mississippi Census: 1870, Yazoo County, Mississippi, page 295

More About AGNES HANDLEY:

Burial: September 1898, Yazoo County, Mississippi

Children of ROBERT PEPPER and AGNES HANDLEY are:

i. LILLA⁷ PEPPER, b. June 22, 1862, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. February 05, 1939.

More About LILLA PEPPER:

Burial: February 1939

- ii. BRUCE PEPPER, b. 1864, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- iii. ELIZABETH PEPPER, b. September 15, 1866, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. December 02, 1872, Yazoo County, Mississippi.

More About ELIZABETH PEPPER:

Burial: December 1872, Yazoo County, Mississippi

- iv. HUGH MCLAURIN PEPPER, b. September 11, 1868, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. September 03, 1936.
- v. EARNEST PEPPER, b. 1871, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- vi. NAPOLEON PEPPER, b. 1873, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- vii. PEARL R. PEPPER, b. 1875, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- **15.** JESSE HORTON⁶ PEPPER (*SARAH*⁵ *BULL, JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born March 24, 1842 in Yazoo County, Mississippi, and died April 07, 1913 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. He married ELIZABETH PENNY November 10, 1862 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. She was born January 02, 1846, and died December 30, 1943 in Yazoo County, Mississippi.

More About JESSE HORTON PEPPER:

Burial: April 1913, Yazoo County, Mississippi

More About ELIZABETH PENNY:

Burial: December 1943, Yazoo County, Mississippi

Child of JESSE PEPPER and ELIZABETH PENNY is:

- i. MYRTLE⁷ PEPPER, b. May 02, 1883, Yazoo County, Mississippi; m. CARL YOUNG JACKSON.
- **16.** MARTHA ANN⁶ HENDRICKS (*SUSAN*⁵ *BULL*, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born November 11, 1824 in Holmes County, Mississippi, and died January 28, 1907 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. She married RICHARD LEDBETTER. He was born May 01, 1810 in Campbell County, Virginia (near Campbell

County court house), and died August 28, 1877 in Yazoo County, Mississippi.

More About MARTHA ANN HENDRICKS:

Burial: January 1907, Bull Cemetery, Vaughn, Yazoo County, Mississippi

More About RICHARD LEDBETTER:

Burial: August 1877, Bull Cemetery, Vaughn, Yazoo County, Mississippi

Children of MARTHA HENDRICKS and RICHARD LEDBETTER are:

i. JOHN M.7 LEDBETTER, b. July 22, 1846; d. August 15, 1846, Lawrence County, MS (now Yazoo Co, MS).

More About JOHN M. LEDBETTER:

Burial: 1846, Bull Cemetery, Vaughn, Yazoo County, MS

- ii. JAMES LEDBETTER, b. April 1848.
- WILLIAM A. LEDBETTER, b. May 22, 1850; d. October 18, 1855, Lawrence County, MS (now Yazoo Co, MS).

More About WILLIAM A. LEDBETTER:

Burial: 1855, Bull Cemetery, Vaughn, Yazoo County, MS

- iv. RICHARD LEDBETTER, b. April 19, 1856; m. ESTELLE KING; b. Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- v. CHARLES PLUM LEDBETTER, b. September 30, 1858; m. (1) MAGGIE C; m. (2) NORA.
- vi. ANNA LEDBETTER, b. Bet. 1858 1863; m. SAM ELAM; b. Tennessee.
- vii. NANCY LEDBETTER, b. August 11, 1863; d. October 23, 1867, Lawrence County, MS (now Yazoo Co, MS).

More About NANCY LEDBETTER:

Burial: 1867, Bull Cemetery, Vaughn, Yazoo County, MS

- viii. INFAND 8 LEDBETTER.
- ix. INFANT 9 LEDBETTER.
- x. INFANT 10 LEDBETTER.
- **17.** MARY JANE⁶ HENDRICKS (*SUSAN*⁵ *BULL*, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born 1826, and died 1851. She married COLONEL WM. BATTAILE. He was born in Virginia (near Richmond).

Children of MARY HENDRICKS and WM. BATTAILE are:

i. EDMONIA CHAMPE⁷ BATTAILE, b. Holmes County, Mississippi; m. OCTAVE HUBBELL.

More About OCTAVE HUBBELL:

Education: Cuban Monastery

Note: Brother born in Florence, Italy.

- ii. CHARLES MIDDLETON BATTAILE, b. Holmes County, Mississippi; m. MARY DENMAN.
- iii. SUSAN HAY BATTAILE, b. August 09, 1845, Holmes County, Mississippi; d. August 22, 1849.

More About SUSAN HAY BATTAILE:

Burial: August 1849, Bull Cemetery, Vaughn, Yazoo County, MS

18. EMALINE ROBINSON⁶ HENDRICKS (*SUSAN⁵ BULL, JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born October 25, 1830 in Yazoo County, Mississippi, and died May 13, 1896 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. She married Dr. Vincent Hillary Fugate, M.D.. He was born June 02, 1815 in Cape Giradeau, Missouri, and died November 05, 1876.

More About Emaline Robinson Hendricks:

Burial: May 1896, Bull Cemetery, Hwy 16, Benton, Yazoo Co, MS

More About Dr. VINCENT HILLARY FUGATE, M.D.:

Burial: 1876, Bull Cemetery, Hwy 16, Benton, Yazoo Co, MS

Children of EMALINE HENDRICKS and VINCENT FUGATE are:

- i. SARAH VIRGINIA⁷ FUGATE, m. WM DUNCAN MANSELL.
- ii. MOLLIE EMILINE FUGATE, m. ? CARROLL.

19. SARAH VIRGINIA⁶ HENDRICKS (*SUSAN*⁵ *BULL*, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹)²⁵ was born October 21, 1838 in Benton, Yazoo County, MS, and died December 28, 1869 in Silver Creek, Lawrence County, Mississippi. She married GERMAN NICHOLAS JORDAN²⁵ July 02, 1856 in Yazoo County, Mississippi, son of GERMAN JORDAN and REBECCA REID. He was born August 20, 1828 in Campbell Co, VA, and died October 24, 1888 in Baltimore, MD.

Notes for SARAH VIRGINIA HENDRICKS: [JordanLine4Generations.ftw]

after death of Sarah Virginia Hendricks "Mother" (of the author) MVS Skakel i guess... "Mother" was sent to Virginia to be with her father's people, Aunt Sue, and Uncle Charlie stayed in Mississippi with their mother's people...where i guess she went and met James Curtis Skakel somehow along the way...

More About SARAH VIRGINIA HENDRICKS:

Burial: December 1869, Bull Cemetery, Benton, Yazoo Co, MS

Education: Mrs. Willards' Female Institute in Troy, NY

Note: 1) Clipping from Mississippi Democrat: "Death of Mrs. Sallie V. Jordan - We record with unalloyed regret the decease of Mrs. Jordan, wife of German N. Jordan of Silver Creek. She had just returned from a trip to Vicksburg and the inclemency of the weather

Property: MVS informed family "that Sarah was an heiress."

Residence: Bet. 1858 - 1869, Silver Creek, Lawrence County, Mississippi

Notes for GERMAN NICHOLAS JORDAN:

Source email:

From: <EvAvery@aol.com>
To: <bulldata@xyz.com>

Subject: Jordan genealogy of Yazoo Co MS Date: Sunday, December 14, 2003 11:37 PM

I saw on genforum where you were looking into the Jordans of Yazoo Co MS. This was 2000, and you may have your answers by now.

Were you aware that in 1862 Gerrian N. Jordan shot his overseer, Albert G. Bennett? This may or may not have contributed to the need of Gerrian to leave the area. Bennet died, but I do not have access to anything like newspapers or criminal records to see if there were repercussions from this.

Also, there was the Civil War in this time period. If Gerrian went north, the split may have been over differences in the war. It divided a lot of families.

I am looking for the identity of the Susan Jordan who married Allen King 7 Mar 1857 in Yazoo. I noticed your Gerrian had a daughter named Susan, and so perhaps my Susan is a sister to your Gerrain???? There was a Rhoda Jordan getting married there to Benjamin E. Plunkett in 1857. Susan JORDAN King named her first daughter Rhoda Catharine, and William Cox was the bondsman for both the marriage of Rhoda and Susan. I haven't found Susan on an 1850 census with her family. Any help or advice you could give in that direction would be greatly appreciated. A James B. Jordan m Permelia E. Wallace in 1855. They seem to be the only Jordans in the early records in Yazoo.

Thanks for any help you can give,	
Evelyn	
[JordanLine4Generations.ftw]

German Jordan, i guess my Great Great Grandfather on my Skakel side, went to Mississippi to operate a large plantation, probably grew cotton, and returned to Jordan Springs just before outbreak of Civil war. There is one mention of Jordan Springs as being at site of Greenbrier, but another, probably more accurate putting it nearby Winchester...

"Aunt mary once told me that he had the most beautiful hands for a man that she had ever seen." --Harry Baker Jordan...

Harry Baker Jordan's father told him that our common ancestor was burried in the old churchyard at Jamestown Island, Virginia...Harry thought he remembered seeing the grave there, but it cannot be seen now, though there are a number of graves where the markings have worn off with time...

Harry says that this man, Samuel Jordan came to the island about 1620, and later moved to a nearby plantation, and that it is possible that we connect to him by one of three sons that arrived shorty after his arrival...

He apparently lived in Silver Creek, which is in Lawrence County, Mississippi...his wife died after a trip to Vicksburg and bad weather and a bout of pneumonia.

He, and apparently his siblings recieved slaves for inheritance, he never did any work, and was "very proud of his hands."

Mary Roach "beautiful Mary Roach," his first wife, was an heiress. the old Plantation in Mississippi, Tallulah plantation, was hers. Granfather Jordan inherited it when he died.

Grandmother Sarah Virginia Hendricks Jordan also was an heiress. Her father, a small dapper person was a wealthy man. all of these people were slave holders.

Grandmother was educated at Mrs. Willards female institute in Troy NY Aunt Sue said the same school was still in existance, but under a different name...Aunt Sue said it advertised in the National Geographic, Grandfather met Grandmother on a Mississippi steamboat when she was returning either to or from school.

Uncle Ed Jordan "i believe" inherited Jordan White Sulphur Springs"

More About GERMAN NICHOLAS JORDAN:

Burial: 1888, Green Mountain Cemetery, Baltimore, MD

Census: July 31, 1860, Pg28: Yazoo County, Mississippi: G.N. Jordan, 32, M; Sarah Jordan, 20, F; Grace Jordan, 2, F; A.G. Bennett, 39, M, Overseer; T.C. Lamkin, 37, M, Overseer; W.F. Roglia, 25, M, Overseer.

Note: According to Margaret Virgnia Skakel, German Nicholas Jordan with the aid of a man and a rowboat escaped with 15 year old Mary Roche (who was in a convent in Washington) and married her.

Occupation: Helped work plantation in Mississippi.

Residence: Bet. 1858 - 1869, Silver Creek, Lawrence County, Mississippi

Children of SARAH HENDRICKS and GERMAN JORDAN are:

i. THOMAS⁷ JORDAN²⁵, b. July 1857, Jordan Springs, MD; d. July 1857, Jordan Springs, MD.

More About THOMAS JORDAN: Burial: 1857, Jordan Springs, MD

- 34. ii. GRACE MARY JORDAN, b. November 05, 1858, Benton, Yazoo County, MS; d. January 04, 1936, San Gabriel, California.
 - iii. SUSAN REBECCA JANETTE JORDAN²⁵, b. May 11, 1861, Benton, Yazoo County, MS; m. J. P. HAYWARD.

More About SUSAN REBECCA JANETTE JORDAN:

Property: When mother died, Sue and Charlie remained with Bull family and Grace Mary left with father to MD.

iv. CHARLES JORDAN²⁵, b. February 24, 1866, St. Louis, Missouri (Ernest Boislienier, Christ Church has record).

Notes for CHARLES JORDAN: [JordanLine4Generations.ftw]

there is a paren next to his name that says "Ernest Boislenier) it says that Christ Church, I guess in St. Louis, has the record

More About CHARLES JORDAN:

Property: When mother died, Sue and Charlie remained with Bull family and Grace Mary left with father to MD.

20. James Conwey⁶ Bull (*Ambrose Carroll*⁵, *James Hogan*⁴, *Ambrose*³, *Robert*², *Thomas Sr.*¹) was born August 1833 in Yazoo County, Mississippi, and died 1911 in Coryell, Texas. He married Isabella A. Hawkins January 27, 1853 in Ashley County, Arkansas, original year provided showed 1883 -- possibly typo on year?, daughter of Joshua Hawkins? and <Unnamed>. She was born May 09, 1838 in Georgia, and died October 17, 1919 in Ireland, Coryell County, Texas.

More About JAMES CONWEY BULL:

Burial: 1911, Murphree Cemetery in Evant, Hamilton Co, TX

Census: 1860, Ashley County, Arkansas (Certified NRM in Oct 1997 for Naola Masters).

Military service: 1862, C.S.A. Company L Calvalry - C. Woolf's Company, James Monroe's Regiment until close of war.

Pension: 1911, Pension No. 28041 of Mrs. I. A. Bull, enlisted 1862 Ashley Co, AR to close of war. Served in Company L Calvalry - C. Woolf's Company, James Monroe's Regiment. Died 3/23/1910 in Coryell Co, Texas. Property: March 14, 2000, Mary S. Matthews contributed that James Bull was born 1843 and died 1910.

Notes for ISABELLA A. HAWKINS:

 $Source: posted \ message \ on \ RootsWeb \ Message \ Board, \ dated \ 20 \ May \ 2002 \ from \ Joshua \ Tippit$

- - -

... I am looking for Parents of Isabella A. Hawkins or Isabelle B:9 May 1838. She married James Conwey Bull B: Aug 1833 in Ashley County, arkansas on 27 Jan 1853 some of my research says 1883 but I believe in was 1853 because of birth dates of her children. But I could be wrong. Would marriage records have her parents names I think her father's name was Joshua Hawkins. Also would there be anyway do find out if Isabella Hawkins was of Indian decent.

More About ISABELLA A. HAWKINS:

Burial: 1919, Murphree Cemetery in Evant, Hamilton Co, TX

Pension: 1910, Pension No. 28041 of Hamilton Co, TX; born in GA; age 76 on 5/9/1914; married 1/27/1883 in Ashley Co, AR; Resided in TX 52 years - P.O. at Ireland, TX, 2 years. Died 10/17/1919 in Ireland, Coryell Co, TX.

Children of JAMES BULL and ISABELLA HAWKINS are:

- i. SUSAN NANCY⁷ BULL, b. December 01, 1853, Hamburg, Ashley County, Arkansas; d. June 06, 1931, Purcell, Mclain County, Oklahoma.
 - WILLIAM THOMAS BULL, b. January 08, 1855, Arkansas; d. Georgetown, Texas; m. MARTHA JANE NASON, December 1885, Georgetown, Texas.
 - iii. MARY A. E. BULL, b. 1858, Arkansas; m. J. WILLIAM MCHORSE, 1878, Georgetown, Texas.

Notes for J. WILLIAM MCHORSE:

Macedonia, an early farm community west of present Granger, with school, church, gin, small store. Masonic Lodge was petitioned for in 1874 by J. W. McHorse, S. B. Kendall, Elias M. Queen, J. M. Anderson, J. A. Denson, James Wright, M. T. Hawkins and Daniel Hogan. The Macedonia Lodge No. 443 was later moved to Granger. An early church on Opossum Creek was organized in 1855, probably near Macedonia, members at that early date being the Thomas Gardner, Isaac Wilson, David Staunton, Beauford Bybee, Robbins, Guthrie, Rucker, Willis, Everette, Hughs, Parsons, Dilano and Jesse Brookshire families. In the 1870s, a number of German families moved to the community. Macedonia Baptist and Methodist churches were organized at least by the 1880s. Camp meetings were held on the banks of Opossum Creek west of the church and cemetery. Louis Taylor built a gin there about 1885, later owned by Harvey Denson; Mr. Lyda and Mr. Vitek were also associated with it. A Grange association was formed by Macedonia farmers to handle their produce, with Jess Denson as president, J. M. and Harvey Denson, associates, and Jim Barnett, manager. As Granger developed, Macedonia churches, school and gin disappeared. School consolidated with Palacky in 1949. Today only a large cemetery marks the location of the village. Reverend J. W. McHorse, one of the founders of the Masonic Lodge at Macedonia, was a veteran of the Battle of San Jacinto.

Scarbrough, Clara Stearns, Land of Good Water: A Williamson County, Texas, History, Georgetown, Texas: Williamson County Sun Publishers, 1973, pg. 437-438.

- iv. SAMUEL BULL, b. 1860, Arkansas; d. Georgetown, Texas.
- SARAH PRISCILLA BULL, b. 1862, Arkansas; d. 1938, Georgetown, Texas; m. WILLIAM RILEY HAMPTON, January 1886, Georgetown, Texas.

More About SARAH PRISCILLA BULL:

Burial: 1938, Georgetown, Texas

vi. DORCAS LEAH BULL, b. 1863, Arkansas; d. 1936, Georgetown, Texas.

More About DORCAS LEAH BULL:

Burial: 1936, Evant, Coryell, Texas

vii. GEORGIA ANN BULL, b. May 23, 1866, Georgetown, Texas; d. November 1935, Pasadena, California; m. (1) «UNNAMED», Bef. 1884; m. (2) ERNEST ALONZO MCCURDY, July 17, 1884.

More About GEORGIA ANN BULL:

Burial: November 1935

viii. ISABELLA A. BULL, b. 1867, Circleville, Texas; d. 1888, Georgetown, Texas; m. DAN SMITH, 1887, Georgetown, Texas.

More About ISABELLA A. BULL:

Burial: 1888, Georgetown, Texas

- ix. GRACE T. BULL, b. 1869, Georgetown, Texas; m. WILLIAM BAXTER FOWLER, 1889, Georgetown, Texas.
- x. JAMES M. BULL, b. October 12, 1871, Georgetown, Texas; d. Georgetown, Texas; m. ALLIE BISHOP, 1892, Georgetown, Texas.
- xi. ROBERT JOSHUA BULL, b. September 05, 1873, Georgetown, Texas; d. December 21, 1950; m. LYDIA DUNN, 1893, Georgetown, Texas; b. September 10, 1877; d. July 07, 1934.

More About ROBERT JOSHUA BULL:

Burial: 1950, Murphree Cemetery in Evant, Hamilton Co, TX

More About LYDIA DUNN:

Burial: 1934, Murphree Cemetery in Evant, Hamilton Co, TX

xii. AMBROSE MARK BULL, b. 1875; d. 1936.

More About AMBROSE MARK BULL:

Burial: 1936, Murphree Cemetery in Evant, Hamilton Co, TX

21. JESSE MAXWELL⁶ BULL (*AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS Sr.*¹) was born June 27, 1835 in Yazoo County, Mississippi, and died 1874 in Lampasas County, Texas. He married MARY ANN MILLER December 29, 1874. She was born January 02, 1852.

Notes for JESSE MAXWELL BULL:

27th Brigade

Captain Leroy Lee

Muster Roll of Captain Leroy Lee's Company of Militia for the

month of August 27th, 1861. Texas Militia Lampasas County.

Name Rank

Leroy Lee Capt.

A.P. Lee 1st Lt.

O.B. Edwards 2nd Lt.

G.D. Lane 1st Sgt.

Issac Kolb 2nd Sgt.

Jesse Bull 3rd Sgt.

A.V. Lane 4th Sgt.

A.J. Lane 1st Cpl.

H. Huffstutler 2nd Cpl.

J.N. Stilwell 3rd Cpl.

J.P. Burleson 4th Cpl.

Privates

J. Huffstutler Jacob Eastman
Jno. Maldin A.G. Lane
Sanford Huffstutler David Evans
Elias Krunur Thomas Evans
George Myers James McCrea
James Kolb S.R. Dawson

James Kolb
R.D. McAnelly
Saml. Bright
M.M. Senterfit
J.W. McCormac
E.J. Herring
S.R. Dawson
E. Norfleit
F.M. Shaw
William Shaw
James Shaw, Jr.

R.C. Black
James Kelley
W.L. Williams

Monroe Norfleit
Jasper Norfleit
Robert Jay

Thomas Pratt Prescott

Monroe Swisher J.W. Darothy Richard Wood James Burleson

Otto Dan Morely John Wood Benj. Morely

Thomas Tate, Sr. Burnel Nabors

Thomas Tate, Jr. Wade Box

Yancy Tate David Hornsby J.W. Terry Richard Jenkins

William Gibson Robert Allen Amos Ladd Ambrose Bull

Benj. Eastman

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a ? copy of the muster roll now on file in Brig. Genl. E.S.C. Robertson's office of the 27th Brigade, Texas Militia. Sept. 11th, 1861.

Jno. T. Flint AideDeCamp

Adjutant General Military Rolls 357 Archives Division - Texas State Library

More About JESSE MAXWELL BULL:

Burial: Lampasas County, Texas

Military service: September 11, 1861, 3rd Sergeant in 27th Brigade, Texas Militia, Captain Leroy Lee's Company of Militia

Pension: 1874, Pension No. 5309; enlisted Civil War service in Lampasas Co, TX in 1862; moved from Mills Co, TX to Montague Co, TX about 1895.

More About MARY ANN MILLER:

Property: March 14, 2000, Mary S. Matthews contributed that Jesse M. Bull married Mary Ann Miller Epley, Widow of Samuel Henderson Epley.

Children of JESSE BULL and MARY MILLER are:

- i. FRANKLIN⁷ BULL, b. Abt. 1874.
- ii. JAMES T. BULL, b. Abt. 1875.
- iii. EMILY BULL, b. Abt. 1875.
- **22.** SUSAN LENORA⁶ BULL (*AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born December 26, 1842 in Yazoo County, Mississippi, and died March 26, 1870 in Lampasas, Lampasas County,

Texas -- died of typhoid fever. She married MARTIN VAN BUREN SPARKS^{26,27} September 26, 1861 in Lampasas County, Texas^{28,29}, son of SAMUEL SPARKS and SARA DEAL. He was born March 04, 1837 in Winston County, Mississippi^{30,31}, and died December 12, 1914 in Lampasas, Texas^{32,33}.

More About Susan Lenora Bull:

Burial: March 1870, Sparks Cemetery, Lampasas, Lampasas County, Texas

More About Martin Van Buren Sparks:

Appointed: 1899, Notary Public by GovernorSayers. 34,35

Burial: 1914, Oak Hill Cemetery, Lampasas, Texas^{36,37}

Elected: December 02, 1873, Justice of the Peace of Precints Number 1 and 2 of Lampasas County, Texas. 38,39 Military service: March 1862, 1) Enlisted in the Confederate States Army as a private in Company D, 17th Texas Infantry. He was mustered in April 22, 1862 at Camp Terry. He was promoted to Sergeant Major 15 June 1862. This regiment served East Texas, Louisiana and Arkansas. 40,41

Occupation: March 24, 1856, Became a teacher of the Fountain Hill Academy. He taught in a one room schoolhouse. His salary was \$1.50 per student per month. He wrote to his sister, Elizabeth Denson, that he did not want to teach; but, the community was without a teacher. 42,43

Property: In a letter to his sister, Elizabeth Denson, he admitted that one of his female students took his class to gain his affections. He also mentioned in that letter that his cousin Alexander Deal was wedding Margaret West and that Billy Bull had died. 44,45

Religion: Baptist. Member of First Baptist Church were he served as church clerk and deacon. 46,47 Residence: The Bulls lived near the Sparks in Ashley County, Arkansas. 48,49

Children of SUSAN BULL and MARTIN SPARKS are:

- 36. i. LLOYD⁷ SPARKS, b. April 01, 1866, San Saba, Texas; d. September 12, 1934, Temple, Texas.
- 37. ii. THOMAS ULYSSES SPARKS, b. November 26, 1867, Lampasas, Texas; d. April 03, 1940, Oatmeal Community, Bertram, Texas.
- 38. iii. JOHN BAXTER SPARKS, b. July 26, 1869, Lampasas, Texas; d. October 07, 1958, Pauls Valley, Oklahoma.
- **23.** ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶ BULL (*AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS Sr.*¹) was born September 23, 1847 in Near Monticello, Mississippi or 09/25/1847 in Ashley Co, AR, and died December 07, 1913 in Keller, Carter County, Oklahoma. He married MAHALA ELIZABETH EPLEY August 01, 1866 in Lampasas County, Texas, daughter of GEORGE EPLEY and ELIZABETH SPANGLER. She was born May 24, 1850 in Missouri, and died July 14, 1938 in Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas.

Notes for ROBERT CAMPBELL BULL:

From Barbara Lee Jernigan Stanford Fowler as per stories provided by ex-husband, Wayne Stanford, mother from the Samuel Floyd Bull family reunions in Texas.

========

Robert pre-empted land on Prescott Creek where they settled in the lower valley of the Colorado River in TX. A log cabin was built to live in. The logs could not be fitted together so the chinks were filled with a mortar made of clay or mud. When summer came, the mortar was removed to allow the air to enter. A window was made by sawing a square hole in the logs. In the winter or rainy weather the openning was boarded up with animal skins. There was a large fireplace in one end of the cabin which was used for heating and cooking.

Many of their children were born in this cabin. Later a house was built of lumber which was still standing in 1963.

HUSBAND'S NOTES: Robert Campbell BULL

Robert also raised cattle but did little farming except grain for bread. The coutry was open range and the cattle had to be rounded up for branding. He was away much of the time on roundups or with the Texas Rangers. (Annie Bull Miller)

At a young age, Robert enlisted in the Confederate Army. However, the Civil War came to an end before he was sent to active service.

Robert and his twin, Sarah, were about 4 years old at the time of their mother's death so Robert was brought up by his stepmother. He had four brothers and four sisters and two half brothers. His father acquired a large plantation in Arkansas and owned many Negro slaves. Young Robert enjoyed their singing so much that he would slip away

from the house and go to the fields just to listen to them. As a small boy, he like to play with the little Negro children. He and his brothers were permitted to roam about and play with them all week until on Sunday morning when his stepmother would round up all the little "white Negroes" for a good scrubbing. He grew fond of the little Colored children and, in later years, told many stories of "me and the other little Negroes."

In about 1859, the family moved to Texas pulled by teams of oxen. The family settled in an unorganized territory which later became know as Mills County. This vicinity was still being visited by Indian raiding parties. Until 1850 this territoryhad been the happy hunting grounds of the Commanche and Apache Indians.

The cabin built by Robert's father was located on a large creek near some springs of water. It was sparcely settled and it is believed that there were no schools in the area. Robert's stepmother, Eliza Jane, was a school teacher. She probably taught the children reading, writing and little arithmetic.

WIFE'S NOTES: Mahala Elizabeth EPLEY

Author of Mahala's notes was an unknown grandchild of Mahala.

Mahala Elizabeth Epley was born May 24, 1850 in Missouri. She was the daughter of George and Eliza Epley. Eliza was born Sept 13, 1820 and died Sept 9, 1875.

She was buried in Mills County. Dates of the birth and death of George (Epley) have not been established. He remarried after Eliza's death and moved from Mills County. He died and was buried elsewhere. At one time George owned some land east of what is now the town of Goldthwaite. The land was in the area of a low mountain range. Legend has it that once Mexican treasure was buried somewhere in the vicinity where he lived. This treasure is said to have been gold bullion, and many men have hunted for it through the years.

George and Eliza Epley's children were: Mahala Elizabeth who married Robert C. Bull, Mary who married either Dave or Bob Joy, Nancy who married the other Joy, Sarah who married John Keith, Jennie who married John Handcock, Martha who married Jack Fisher, Daniel who married? Nyles, and Sam whose wife was Mary Niles or Nyles.

Sam (Epley) was born June 19, 1838, died May 25, 1874 and is buried in Mohler cemetery near where his mother was buried a short time later. He was killed in an accident while rounding up stray cattle.

Jennie died young and left two little boys.

Sarah's family lived in Raton, NM. She died long before Grandmother Mahala Elizabeth died.

The Joys lived in NM or Colorado, Aunt Annie believes. She remembers when she was a little girl, her mother, Mahala Elizabeth, received a letter from Aunt Mary (Epley) telling of her youngest son dying. She doesn't remember if he was killed in a coal mine or if they were just living in a mining town at the time.

The following accounts and stories of the Epley family were given to me (Mrs. Stanford) by Aunt Annie: (I think this is Annie Bull Pollock. BJF 1999)

"I never saw any of Mother's sisters except Aunt Martha nor know any of their families. I know she wasn't very fond of Aunt Nancy. She said Nancy was always planning some mishcief and getting her and Martha into trouble then lying herself out of it. She said Grandpa (Epley) would say Nancy was the most obedient child he had. Mother said she was the biggest liar he had."

" Mother loved Uncle Sam (Epley) but didn't think so much of Uncle Daniel. My brother, Floyd (S.F. Bull), was always so full of mischief, Dad used to say that he was just like Daniel-buthe wasn't. Uncle Daniel drank a lot. He came by our house once from Goldthwaite where he had been to a saloon, I suppose. He was so drunk he could scarcely walk. Mother made a pallet for him on the north end of the porch at our old home place. After a while he got sick and vomitted all over everything near. Mother went out and said, 'Dan'l, aren't you ashamed of yourself?' He said, 'No, Lizzie, I'm not ashamed of anything I do.' This made Mother furious.

"Grandfather Epley died after moving from Mills County. the Old Lady (as Mother always called her stepmother) shipped his trunk back to Uncle Daniel after he moved to Oklahoma so Dad paid the shipping charge on it which

was four dollars. It contained Grandfather's old hat. Still, Mother brought the trunk to Montague County when we moved there.

"My Grandma, Mahala Elizabeth Epley Bull, was a small woman; short, stocky built, a woman with much pride and a car for personal appearance. As she grew older, she disliked her graying hair, and many times I have watched her apply hair coloring even at the age of seventy five or more. This was a number of years ago when effective hair coloring was hard to procure. So Grandma ordered from magazine advertisements and such, but, nevertheless, the gray hairs were kept fairly well hidden.

"Grandma loved bright gay colors and wore them though older people wore more subdued colors at that time. She always wore rouge and face powder, but how we all adored her!

"She came to stay with us, as far back as I can remember, for periods of several months at a time. Along with her came a huge trunk and a fat feather bed. Her trunk always held a fascination for me. I always enjoyed the times when she would put her things in order as I would be permitted to seed to the bottom of it. When I was a young girl, Grandma's soft feather bed afforded a nice cozy place for me to snuggle down in on a cold winter night.

"No child could have had a more enjoyable companion than Grandma Bull was to me. She and I used to take long strolls in the woods. When we wre tired from walking, we would sit down to rest under a shade tree or near the little creek which wound its way through our pasture. Here she told many stories to me about the family."

CHILDREN'S NOTE:

Robert and Mahala had 15 children. Five died as babies. The second child, Jimmie, died at the age of three. A stranger came to their house one day who was ill with a contagious disease. Two of the children, Jimmie and Alice, contracted the disease. Jimmie died but Alice recovered.

- 1) Daniel BULL
- 2) James Edward "Jimmie" BULL
- 3) Sarah Alice BULL

At the time of my mother's birth, Mills County had not yet been organized; and the town of Goldthwaite, which became the county seat, had not yet been established.

- 4) Mary Isabell BULL
- 5) Martha "Mattie" BULL
- 6) Walter Van BULL

Attended the reunion in 1953.

7) Samuel Floyd BULL

The cemetery index gives his death year as 1974. Social Security gives the year as 1970 which would have made him 90. I think that the 1974 may be the correct date because I recall that he was about 94 when he died and left 103 direct line descendents. (Barbara Fowler)

8) Nolia BULL

They lived on a rented farm until 1910 when they moved to Carter, OK. All the children were grown and married except Nolia and Ella. (Author unknown but a grandchild)

- 9) Annie Ethel BULL
- 10) Magnolia BULL
- 11) Samuel Alexander BULL
- 12) Cora Ella BULL

13) John David BULL

One of three triplets (John David, Joe Bryan and Jesse Culberson BULL) that died within several months of their births.... "The babies died a few months after birth since she (Elizabeth) was ill for some time and unable to care for them. (Author unknown)

- 14) Joe Bryan BULL
- 15) Jesse Culberson BULL

Sources:

- 1. Memries written in 1963.
- 2. Stories of Early Days in Mills County told by mother, Mrs. Alice Bull Long by Bowie Long Whitten about 1961 A typed paper given to Wayne Stanford by his mother, Gladys Bull, daughter of Robert Campbell Bull.
- 3. Ibid. daughter of Robert Campbell Bull.
- 4. Ibid. daughter of Robert Campbell Bull.
- 5. Ibid. daughter of Robert Campbell Bull.
- 6. Came from a collection of Family papers in the possession of Gladys Bull. She gave these to her son, Wayne Stanford, just before she died in 1994. Annie Bull Miller was the child of Samuel Middleton Bull.
- 7. WFT vol 4 a descendent of Ambrose Bull.
- 8. Stories of Early Days in Mills County told by mother, Mrs. Alice Bull Long by Bowie Long Whitten about 1961 A typed paper given to Wayne Stanford by his mother, Gladys Bull, daughter of Robert Campbell Bull.
- 9. Mike Malek, Broderbund WFT Vol. 4, Ed. 1, Tree #2975, Date of Import: May 3, 1997.
- 10. World Family Tree. Date of death, WFT Est. 1873-1962.
- 11. Mills County, TX Courthouse Records. Death Book 4, page 180.
- 12. Posey, Liz emom1998@yahoo.com.
- 13. The Goldthwaite Eagle June 20, 1952. The children of the Bob Bulls who were present for the last weekend reunion were: Mrs. J. W. Long, Walter Bull, Floyd Bull, Mrs. D. F. [Mrs. Dow Franklin (Annie Ethel Bull)] Pollock, Mrs. C. E. (Ella) Stanley. Those unable to attend were Mrs. Mattie Posey, widow of the late W. M. Posey, and Mrs. C. C. Hedrick.
- 14. Social Security Index. ss# 464-14-2030.
- 15. Query submitted to Mills Co, TX GenWeb. Also from personal email.
- 16. Nueces, TX CO Cemetery Index.
- 17. Pollock, Annie Bull.
- 18. RootsWeb.
- 19. The Goldthwaite Eagle June 20, 1952.

Re: Daniel Epley,TN, MO

Posted by: Cinda Flanary Date: April 13, 2000 at 21:30:43

In Reply to: Re: Daniel Epley, TN, MO by Sammie Gail Rowell of 365

I have some information on your Mahala Epley and Robert Campbell Bull.

Children

- 1. Infant Son Bull-b. Sept.23, 1868-
- d. Sept. 23, 1868, buried Mills Co., TX
- 2. James E Bull-b. May 8, 1870-d. Sept. 9, 1873, buried Mills Co., TX
- 3. Sarah Alice Bull-b.Oct. 27, 1872- (1)married Jess Johnson abt 1887 (2) married Johnny Wlliams Long August 28, 1889
- 4. Mary Isabell (Bell) Bull-b. Dec. 23, 1874
- d. March 1875
- 5. Martha (Mattie) Bull-b. Dec. 25, 1876

married W. Miles Posey Sept. 23, 1893

- 6. Walter Bull-b. Aug. 30, 1878-married Rosa Etta Jones Oct. 24, 1898
- 7. Floyd Bull-b. Feb. 19, 1880-(1)married Nettie Jones, (2)married Evy J. Sterling Bull McBride (She was the widow of Sam Bull, brother to Floyd) Aug. 19, 1953 (Floyd was about 73)
- 8. Baby Girl Bull-b. Sept 3, 1883
- d. Sept. 1883
- 9. Annie Ethel Bull-b. Sept 17, 1884-married Dow Franklin Pollock May 13, 1906

- 10. Magnolia (Nolie) Bull-b. June 13, 1887-married Clarence Charles Hedrick June 2, 1912
- 11. Samuel Alexander Bull-b. Dec. 19, 1890
- d. Sept. 21, 1914 married Evy J. Sterling April 5, 1908
- 12. Cora Ellen (Ella) Bull-b. Oct. 16, 1894

married Pat Ross Veal Oct. 23, 1913

13, 14, & 15 were triplets-

John David Bull-b. Feb. 3, 1897-d. Feb. 3, 1897-----Joe Bryan Bull-b. Feb. 3, 1897-

d. June 21. 1897-----Jesse Culberson Bull

b. Feb. 3, 1897-d. July 21, 1897 (Mahala was 47 years old when these triplets were born) They are buried in Fairview Cemetery near Saint Jo, Texas, Montague County.

Source email from Danny Shadrick, 9/18/2002:

1910 United States Census for William Miles Posey, Justice Precinct #2, Montague County, Texas; p. 57A, family 2, dwelling 2, lines 3-12; 15 April 1910; NARA T-624, Roll 1579.

NARA T-624, Roll 1579, 1910 U.S. Census, Montague Co., TX, Justice Precinct 2, p., #2/2: William M. Posey, 39, m, Texas; Mattie, 35, f, TX; Elmer, 15, m, TX; William, 13, m, TX; Olen, 12, m, TX; Oddie, 10, f, TX; Jessie, 7, m, TX; Horace, 4, m, TX; R.C. Bull, father-in-law, 63, m, AR; M.E. Bull, mother-in-law, 59, f, MO.

Source: email from Sammie Gail Bull McBride Rowell to Roger Bull

- - -

From: "rowellj" <rowellj@xyz.net>
To: "Roger" <bulldata@hotmail.com>

Subject: Family

Date: Thursday, November 17, 2005 10:53 AM

I will try to post the verses to you. I don't know how well it will work as they were in pencil. The reason my grandfather got sick and died with pneumonia was he went up to Carter County to help his father with cattle and the weather was horrible and he got very sick and did manage to get back to Montague County. The Dr. gave him some medicine that my grandmother always said killed him as what ever it was not given with pneumonia. He was the true love of her life. She and Uncle Floyd had a good life together in latter years and he was very good to her and her children seemed to like her as well. I guess that made my dad have double cousins. They were all very nice people as I remember going to Bishop, Tx as a child to visit and going to the Padre Island to swim.

Gail

More About ROBERT CAMPBELL BULL:

Burial: December 1913, Rough Creek Cemetery, Novice, Coleman Co, TX

Military service: CSA

Pension: 1913, Pension No. ?, ref Mahala E Bull Pension No. 43100, enlisted in 1864 Lampasas Co, TX, married 1866 in Lampasas Co, TX (now Mills Co, TX); died 1913 in Carter Co, OK, where they were visiting their children.

Residence: Abt. 1859, "Big Valley," Montague County, Texas

More About Mahala Elizabeth Epley:

Burial: 1938

Pension: 1913, Pension No. 43100; for husband Robert Campbell Bull's service in Civil War, born 1851 in MO; married in Lampasas Co, TX (now Mills Co, TX, created in 1887); died 1938 in Montague Co, TX.

Children of ROBERT BULL and MAHALA EPLEY are:

i. DANIEL⁷ BULL, b. September 23, 1869, Bull Springs, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas; d. September 23, 1869, Bull Springs, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas.

More About DANIEL BULL:

Burial: September 1869, Joy-Mohler Cemetery, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas

ii. JAMES EDWARD BULL, b. May 06, 1870, Bull Springs, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas; d. September 09, 1873, Died at age of three. Bull Springs, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas.

More About JAMES EDWARD BULL:

Burial: September 1873, Joy-Mohler Cemetery, Bull Springs, Goldwaithe, Mills Co, Texas

- 39. iii. SARAH ALICE BULL, b. October 27, 1872, Mills County, Texas; d. May 14, 1968, Arteriosclerosis due to senility. Heritage Rest Home, Goldthwaite, Precint# 3, Mills County, Texas.
 - MARY ISABELL BULL, b. December 23, 1874; d. March 1875, According to Mikem@arkansas.net via Barbara Jernigan Fowler.

More About MARY ISABELL BULL:

Burial: March 1875, Mohler Cemetery, Mills County, Texas

- 40. v. MARTHA BULL, b. December 25, 1876, Big Valley, Mills County, Texas; d. March 31, 1969, McAlestor, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma.
- 41. vi. WALTER A. BULL, b. August 30, 1878, Big Valley, Mills County, Texas; d. Aft. 1920, Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas.
- 42. vii. SAMUEL FLOYD BULL, b. February 19, 1880, Big Valley, Mills County, Texas; d. January 29, 1970, Bishop, Nueces County, Texas.
 - viii. BABY GIRL BULL, b. September 03, 1883, Big Valley, Mills County, Texas; d. September 1883, Texas.

More About BABY GIRL BULL:

Burial: September 1883, Texas Residence: 1952, McCamy, Texas

- 43. ix. ANNIE ETHEL BULL, b. September 17, 1884, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas; d. April 14, 1978, Nocona,
- 44. x. MAGNOLIA BULL, b. June 13, 1887, Mills County, Texas; d. June 13, 1980, Okmulgee, Oklahoma.
- 45. xi. SAMUEL ALEXANDER BULL, b. December 19, 1890, Big Valley, Mills County, Texas; d. September 21, 1914
- 46. xii. CORA ELLA BULL, b. October 16, 1894, Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas; d. May 09, 1965.
 - xiii. JOHN DAVID BULL, b. February 03, 1897, Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas. Mahalia was 47 at Johnny's birth.; d. May 23, 1897, Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas.

More About JOHN DAVID BULL:

Burial: May 1897, Fairview Cemetery, Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas

Religion: Triplet

xiv. JOE BRYAN BULL, b. February 03, 1897, Montague County, Texas; d. June 21, 1897, Montague County, Texas.

More About JOE BRYAN BULL:

Burial: 1897, Fairview Cemetery, Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas

Religion: Triplet

xv. JESSE CULBERSON BULL, b. February 03, 1897, Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas; d. July 21, 1897, Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas.

More About JESSE CULBERSON BULL:

Burial: July 1897, Fairview Cemetery, Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas

Religion: Triplet

24. SARAH J.⁶ BULL (*AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born September 23, 1847 in Near Monticello, MS or Ashley, Arkansas/Ashley Co., AR. She married J.WILLIAM HICKCOX.

Child of SARAH BULL and J.WILLIAM HICKCOX is:

- i. STOTTARD TODD⁷ HICKCOX, d. As a young man..
- **25.** LOVEY CAMPBELL⁶ BULL (*AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born 1850 in Ashley, Arkansas, and died December 1927 in Gisela, Arizona. She married JOHN FOX BOOTH, son of CHARLES BOOTH and EMMA FITZGERALD. He was born 1854 in Oregon, and died January 1928 in Gisela, Arizona.

More About LOVEY CAMPBELL BULL:

Burial: December 1927, Gisela Cemetery, Gisela, Arizona

More About JOHN FOX BOOTH:

Burial: January 1928, Gisela Cemetery, Gisela, Arizona

Residence: 1854, Oregon

Children of LOVEY BULL and JOHN BOOTH are:

i. ALBERT⁷ BOOTH, b. December 28, 1875, Texas.

- ii. DAVID BOOTH, b. 1879, Texas.
- iii. GEORGE BOOTH, b. 1880.
- iv. AMBROSE BOOTH, b. 1882.
- v. CHARLIE BOOTH, b. 1885.
- vi. ZECHARIAH BOOTH, b. 1888.
- vii. MAY BOOTH, b. 1891.

26. SAMUEL MIDDLETON⁶ BULL (*AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS Sr.*¹)^{50,51} was born December 01, 1853 in Ashley, Arkansas^{52,53}, and died 1937 in Rodeo, New Mexico^{54,55}. He married EMILY NELL BOOTH^{56,57} February 09, 1876 in Lampasas County, Texas, daughter of CHARLES BOOTH and EMMA FITZGERALD. She was born October 23, 1861^{58,59}, and died 1924 in San Antonio, Texas.

Notes for SAMUEL MIDDLETON BULL:

Source: email from Mary Elizabeth Miller Kraus,

2005/01/31

- - -

From: "Mary E. Kraus" <mkraus@xyz.com>

To: <bulldata@xyz.com>
Subject: Bull Family in Texas

Date: Monday, January 31, 2005 11:59 AM

Dear Mr. Bull,

Hi, I am a descendant of the Bull family from Goldthwaite Texas. My Father was Marshall Middleton Miller.....his Mother was Annie Lacey Bull.....her Father was Samuel Middleton Bull.....his Father was Ambrose Carroll Bull......his Father was James Hogan Bull whose Father was Ambrose (Ambrous) Bull of North Carolina.

It has been so interesting to read about the history of this family.

I know quite a bit about my Grandmothers family from Goldthwaite but would like to know about a whole "other" family that Ambrose Carroll Bull had before he married his 2nd wife Eliza Jane Sparks. Would you know the name of his first wife and the names of their children. My Grandmother Annie Bull told me Ambrose Carroll's first family consisted of many sons and that most of them died in the civil war.

That's all I know. Can you help?

Thanks,

Mary Elizabeth Miller Kraus

Source: email from Mary Elizabeth Miller Kraus,

2005/02/08

- - -

From: "Mary E. Kraus" <mkraus@xyz.com>

To: "Roger" <bulldata@xyz.com> Subject: Re: Joy-Mohler Cemetery

Date: Tuesday, February 08, 2005 12:46 PM

Hi Roger,

The man who owns the land (Mr. Masanec?) that holds the Mohler Cemetery, was told the story about my Great Grandmother- Emily Nell

Booth Bull's heart-ache about her oldest son Ben's death. Mr. Masanec has been repeating, I'm sure innocently, an incorrect story involving Ambrose Carroll, who was dead by time Ben died, and his wife Eliza Bull

Here is the correct story as told to me by my grandmother Annie Bull Miller (sister of Ben).....Emily Booth Bull and Samuel Middleton Bull had 3 sons and 3 daughters of which Ben was the oldest son. They were cattle ranchers. On one cattle drive Sam made Ben, who was ill at the time, go with him, against Emily's wishes. She told him if anything happened to Ben that she would never forgive him. Ben died and Emily could not get over it. She would stand at the window and look out at the snow and cry the her son was buried beneath it. She and Sam got a divorce, which at the time was not a usual thing. He gave her a large settlement and she left all of her children and moved to San Antonio. My Father told me that she opened some sort of establishment that took care of horses.....but I'm not sure about that. When she returned to visit her children there were two gates she had to cross before she came to the main house which was located on a bend in the Colorado River. My grandmother said she could be heard crying as she got to the first gate and when she got to the second gate she was almost hysterical. After she moved to San Antonio, she married again but had no other children. When she died (and was buried in the "Old Mission Cemetery" in San Antonio) her son John had her gravestone engraved with the name Emily Nell Booth Bull (not the married name she died with). Ben's Father Sam had the Obelisk made and installed on top of the head stone. Time and weather toppled it and it was found on the ground close by. It's a very sad story for our family. My Grandmother Annie was left without her Mother and it was just a very difficult time for all of them. The remaining siblings grew very close and relied on each other a great deal.

Hope this clears things up?

Thanks,

Mary

Also......Myrtle Bull Day, Ben's sister is buried in the Mohler cemetery. She was the oldest daughter and died in childbirth. There are also several Bull Infants buried there. I visited the cemetery about 5 years ago. I only wish it was on public land.

---- Original Message -----

From: Roger

To:

Sent: Tuesday, February 08, 2005 8:01 AM

Subject: Joy-Mohler Cemetery

Someone (George, Willie or Joe) reminded me to look at death dates of Ambrose Carroll Bull and Ben Bull. I believe that puts the family traditional story of Ben's death out of the timeline. It would seem that anothermore likely description is in order.... Could it be that Eliza Jane had her grandson buried next to them?

Roger

========

Source: email from Lee Barkley,

2005/02/08

- - -

From: <LBarkley1@xyz.com>
To: <bulldata@xyz.com>
Subject: Re: Mohler Cem.

Date: Tuesday, February 08, 2005 9:51 PM

Dear Roger and cousins,

My warmest regards and kind thanks to my cousin Mary Kraus for the information regarding our great grandmother, Emily Booth. My grandfather, Samuel Earl Bull, the brother of Mary's grand mother, Annie Bull Miller, left Texas, and much family information, too, apparentley, behind. I have been told that she married a man by the name of Tejas, but have no hard information to corroborate. Mary, I would like to inform you that there is a book called "The History of Gisela", by Jayne Peace, that contains pictures of the Booth family, though none of Emily, but her sister Susan, two brothers, John and Zach, her parents C. F. Booth and his wife, our g.g.grandmother, Marcella, Lovey Bull Booth, the last daughter of Sarah Maxwell and Ambrose C. Bull, as well as her sister Sarah Bull Hickcox and family, etc., plus a sketch of their emigration from central Texas in 1883, through New Mexico to Gisela Arizona in 1887. And more. Anyone interested in purchasing this book can order it from, "Git A Rope! Publishing, Inc. P.O.Box 2099, Payson, Arizona, 85547". It should cost about 25 \$ and is well worth it for those interested in this family.

Mary, my list of the children of Samuel Middleton Bull are:

Ben

Charles Edward

Samuel Earl

John

Myrtle

Annie

Pauline

Peter Paul

Do you have dates? I have only a few. Also, do you have a picture of Ambrose Carrol Bull? I know of none, but, of course, if you haven't yet thoroughly combed Roger's site, you may find there a photo of Eliza Jane Sparks and others on the veranda of their ranch home in Lampasas.

Lee Barkley

More About SAMUEL MIDDLETON BULL:

Burial: 1937, New Mexico^{60,61}

More About EMILY NELL BOOTH:

Burial: 1924, Old Mission Cemeter, San Antonio, Texas Note: Sister to John Booth who married Lovey Campbell Bull.

Children of SAMUEL BULL and EMILY BOOTH are:

- i. HARRY⁷ BULL.
- ii. NED PETE BULL, d. October 18, 1918.
- iii. BEN E. BULL^{62,63}, b. March 06, 1877^{64,65}; d. July 19, 1899, He was sick with a fever when he went on a cattle drive with his father, Samuel Middleton Bull. Mother Emily Booth Bull warned he was not well for the drive. Ben died on the drive. 4 years later, Emily divorced Sam, moved to San Antonio.^{66,67}; m. MISS JOAN ALVIS^{68,69}.

Notes for BEN E. BULL:

Source: Inscription on Ben Bull's tombstone in Joy-Mohler Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills Co, TX

- -

A precious one from us is gone.

The voice we loved is stilled.

A place is vacant in our home...

That never can be filled.

"We miss the sushine of thy face.

The loving tender care.

Our home is dark without thee.

We miss thee everywhere."

(Although it is not documented, this is Eliza Jane Spark Bull's style of writing.)

More About BEN E. BULL:

Burial: 1899, Joy-Mohler Cemetery, Bull Springs, Goldwaite, Mills County, Texas^{70,71} Occupation: July 04, 1899, Hamilton Co, Texas, went with father and brothers to move cattle. He contracted typho-malaria fever, which caused his death.^{72,73}

- 48. iv. CHARLES EDWARD BULL, b. February 26, 1881, Texas; d. September 09, 1971, Lynnwood, California.
- 49. v. SAMUEL EARL BULL, b. Abt. 1882; d. March 30, 1955.
 - vi. JOHN BULL, b. Abt. 1885; d. October 20, 1938.

More About JOHN BULL: Burial: October 1938

- vii. THERON AMBROSE BULL, b. Abt. 1886.
- viii. MYRTLE S. BULL^{74,75}, b. Abt. 1887^{76,77}; d. 1910, Bull Springs, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas^{78,79}; m. ? DAY^{80,81}

More About MYRTLE S. BULL:

Burial: 1910, Joy-Mohler Cemetery, Bull Springs, Goldwaite, Mills County, Texas^{82,83}

- 50. ix. ANNE LACEY MARCELLA BULL, b. Abt. 1888.
 - x. PAULINE MARY BULL, b. Abt. 1889; d. January 26, 1919.

More About PAULINE MARY BULL:

Burial: January 1919

27. JOHN FRANKLIN⁶ BULL (*AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹)^{84,85} was born September 25, 1857 in Ashley, Arkansas^{86,87}, and died May 1942 in ? (source: Lee Barkley email). He married Susan Adeline Bagley March 24, 1886 in Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas, daughter of Morgan Bagley and Hettie Ware. She was born September 1868, and died December 1929^{88,89}.

Notes for JOHN FRANKLIN BULL:

Source:

From: <normmartha@xyz.net>

To: <bulldata@xyz.com>

Cc: "Barbara Napohaku" <Napohakum@xyz.com>; "Paul Bull" <paul.bull@xyz.fairfax.va.us>; "Madison Benedict" <madison1@xyz.com>; "JORDEN BENEDICT" <jorden@xyz.com>; "Cyndi Benedict"

<cbenedict@xyz.com>

Subject: More Bull

Date: Sunday, March 27, 2005 9:36 PM

Dear Roger,

Just came across your web site by pure accident. As you have no doubt heard all to many times, I too belong to the the strain of Bulls addressed in your wonderful 19 pages of references. Unfortunately, I have no information of the type you seek. Further, I feel sure I have nothing new to add to your data other than some references I once copied out of the Mills County, and Lampasas County land records some years ago. Also a few old photos - maybe?

My name is Norman Springer Bull.

B: Los Angeles, CA 8 May 1931

My father was Philon Bull

B: Goldthwaite, TX 23 March 1889

His father was John Franklin Bull B: Arkansas (?) 25 September 1856 Mother: Susan Adaline Bagely

And as I am sure you already know, John Franklin was the second son (and last child) of Ambrose Bull and his second wife Eliza Jane Sparks.

So, that is where I come into the Bull family. I will be sending your Web site on to my sister, son and daughter and thus, grandchildren (ages 15-25).

I very much look forward to reading/reviewing all the wonderful work people have researched and contributed to the Bull family site.

Sincerely,

Norm

normmartha@xyz.net

Source: email from Lee Barkley to Roger Bull

- - -

From: <LBarkley1@xyz.com>

To: <bulldata@xyz.com>; <normmartha@xyz.net>

Subject: Re: More Bull

Date: Monday, March 28, 2005 12:14 PM

Dear Roger,

Thanks again for connecting the families. I have just seen where Mr. Norman Bull has discovered your site and would like to say hello to him and his family. I had just received a letter from my uncle, Clovis Bull, who observed that I never mention the family of John Franklin Bull. I was just poised, pen in hand, to respond that that is simply because I know virtually nothing about them, when they now appear, as though beckoned, to be coming down the road and into view. I certainly am looking foreward to learning what interesting things they have discovered since leaving Texas for that Arizona/ New Mexico border land. I would love to see a photo of John Franklin, his wife and children. I am told that Addie was a wonderful person and their daughter Agness the most beautiful woman in Arizona. I know that Dexter farmed in the Tonto region of Arizona and that his son Alfred graduated from the high school in Payson, returning to Gisela to retire. His sisters may yet live in Globe.

Cordially,

Lee Barkley

Samuel Middleton Bull,

Samuel Earl Bull

Helen Bull

Source: email from Norman Springer Bull to Roger Bull

- - -

From: <normmartha@xyz.net>

Subject: Re: Norman...

Date: Saturday, October 29, 2005 6:23 PM

Roger,

In all the pictures in the two volumes you sent I do not remember seeing a picture of the Confederate Monument in the front of the Mills County, Texas Court House listing two of Ambrose's sons by his first marriage, one that served in a Texas calvary unit and I am not sure what kind of unit the other served in. Also, inside that Court house exist numerous recorded land deals by Ambrose when he first came to Texas and the final transfer of the Bull's Creek property to my Grandfather, the youngest of all his children with the consent of his older brother Sam and all his half brothers and sisters. Of course, it was all sold in 1916 just before the great 1917 boom in the beef market. Bad timing. My Grandfather then got set up in South East Arizona just in time for the Pancho Via border raids.

Also, when I was growing up (Southern Calif) I used to see Charles Edward Bull from time-to-time (1939-1950). He was frequently at our house on holidays and always at family reunions. He had a Real Estate business in near by Whittier. I remember him repeating the Civil War stories he had heard as child from half uncles and others. How he loved to strike his Lincoln pose when a camera came out. We had a older lady friend of the family who had seen him perform at the Chicago Worlds Fair in 1933? In 1950 he attempted to gain entry for me into the Naval Academy via an old friend who was then the publisher of the Los Angeles Daily News. I don't know what happened to that effort. The last time I spent time with him was in late 1955 at my folk's (Philon and Mary) house in Maywood, CA., a suburb of Los Angeles.

Thanks, Norm

Source: email from Norman Springer Bull to Roger Bull

- - -

----- Forwarded Message: -----

From: normmartha@xyz.net To: "Roger" <bulldata@xyz.com>

Subject: Re: Fw: Fw: Fw: Fw: Bull data prt 2 Date: Thu, 17 Nov 2005 00:31:35 +0000

Roger,

I think you can call the following official and probably repeats some of your data. I grew up with it and have also confirmed it years ago with Philon and from material saved from the Mills County Court House fire of (?).

All children of John Franklin Bull and Susan Adaline Bagely, all born in Goldthwaite, Texas on the following dates, in the following order:

Dexter, March 3, 1887 (saw him maybe twice in 1930S)

Philon, March 23, 1889 (My sister and I both belive he is perhaps the man in the picture, rear on the left. She is sure! She says the right rear man is Ambose. I don't know.

Ross, January 21, 1891 (met a couple of times in 1940s)

Ambrose, January 21, 1893 (saw once or twice in 1930/40s)

Agnes Lee March 7, 1895

Joe Brown, march 12, 1897 (saw him and family once a year at least. His children were about the same age as Barbara and Norman))

John Franklin, Jr. February 12, 1900, died as an infant, buried Joy-Mohler

Thomas Ogden, January 10, 1902 (knew him well)

Vida May, May 22, 1904

Morgan Bagely, December 18, 1906 (visited frequently, fished and hunted with him often)

Lorene Hettie, August ?, 1909 (saw her a few times, lived very near Morgan in 1930s/40s)

Hope this helps.

Regards,

Norm

----- Original message -----

Good points, Lee.

Roger

----- Original Message -----From: LBarkley1@xyz.com To: bulldata@xyz.com

Sent: Wednesday, November 16, 2005 10:13 AM

Subject: Re: Fw: Fw: Bull data prt 2

Dear Roger, Stephanie, and Norm,

I don't know these men either but will send this copy to my uncle Clovis, who knew them somewhat when he was a child. I'm sure it will take a while no matter what the verdict is but, in the mean time, does Norm think the older gentleman somewhat resembles his father? How about Dexter or even John Franklin? What are some possibilities? Also, Stephanie, that wasn't much of a note on the back of the photo. Did you send the whole thing? And, who got the old family photos? That was a big family and someone probably got the lions share of them. My cousin Maryann has a couple of images of one or two of those boys and I have sent pics of Morgan and Ogden along (who don't resemble these fellers), but whoever was the last to have contact with John Franklin or Addie will likely have given the pictures to their children. Right? And think of the family order: Wasn't Dexter the first? Then who? I think the boy in front is the youngest, then Ambrose, then the one to his right, and the man in front, at left, clearly older by ten to fifteen years. How about, Dexter, Ambrose, Philon and Joe Brown?

Lee

More About JOHN FRANKLIN BULL:

Burial: 1942, ? (source: Lee Barkley email)90,91

Children of JOHN BULL and SUSAN BAGLEY are:

- 51. i. DEXTER⁷ BULL, b. March 03, 1887, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas; d. February 26, 1965.
- 52. ii. PHILON BULL, b. March 23, 1889, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas; d. January 24, 1969.
 - iii. ROSS BULL, b. January 21, 1891, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas; d. August 18, 1980.

More About ROSS BULL:

Burial: August 1980

 AMBROSE C. BULL, b. January 21, 1893, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas; d. August 13, 1971; m. LULA JANE DILL.

More About AMBROSE C. BULL:

Burial: August 1971

v. AGNES LEE BULL, b. March 07, 1895, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas; d. August 01, 1965, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona.

More About AGNES LEE BULL:

Burial: August 05, 1965, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona

vi. JOE BROWN BULL, b. March 12, 1897, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas; d. July 25, 1978.

More About JOE BROWN BULL:

Burial: July 1978

vii. JOHN FRANKLIN JR BULL^{92,93}, b. January 12, 1900, Bull Springs, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas^{94,95}; d. October 14, 1900, Bull Springs, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas^{96,97}.

More About JOHN FRANKLIN JR BULL:

Burial: October 1900, Joy-Mohler Cemetery, Bull Springs, Goldwaite, Mills County, Texas^{98,99}

viii. THOMAS OGDEN BULL, b. January 10, 1902, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas; d. October 23, 1972.

More About THOMAS OGDEN BULL:

Burial: 1972

ix. VIDA MAE BULL, b. May 22, 1904, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas; d. 1929.

More About VIDA MAE BULL:

Burial: 1929

x. MORGAN BAGLEY BULL, b. December 18, 1906, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas; d. March 20, 1982.

More About MORGAN BAGLEY BULL:

Burial: March 1982

xi. LORENE HETTIE BULL, b. August 27, 1909, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

More About LORENE HETTIE BULL:

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1940, Near Morgan

28. MARY⁶ BULL (*JAMES CAMPBELL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS Sr.*¹) was born January 25, 1835 in Yazoo County, Mississippi, and died April 02, 1863 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. She married WILLIAM A. HENDRICKS 1855 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. He was born 1827.

Children of MARY BULL and WILLIAM HENDRICKS are:

- i. INFANT⁷ HENDRICKS, b. 1856; d. 1856.
- ii. J. C. HENDRICKS, b. 1860; d. 1866.
- iii. WILLIE HENDRICKS, b. 1863; d. 1867.
- **29.** DAVID KING⁶ BULL (*JAMES CAMPBELL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born October 03, 1837 in Yazoo County, Mississippi, and died February 09, 1910 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. He married SUSAN ELLISON in Yazoo County, Mississippi, daughter of THOMAS ELLISON and MARY MOORE. She was born January 09, 1839, and died September 16, 1922.

More About DAVID KING BULL:

Burial: 1910, Bull Family Cemetery, Bull Plantation, Benton, Yazoo County, Mississippi

Notes for SUSAN ELLISON:

From: "Dudley Rinicker" <rinicker@netdoor.com>

To: <bulldata@hotmail.com>

Subject: Susan Ellison who married David King Bull

Date: Wednesday, July 10, 2002 5:09 PM

I think I saw somewhere in the Bull data that you had not located the parents of Susan Ellison, who married David King Bull. I believe that the information below includes her and her parents:
Page 510, 1850 Yazoo County, MS census:
Thomas P. Ellison Head of household Age 40 Born TN Planter Mary Ellison Wife Age 35 Born AL
Belinda Ellison Dau Age 14 Born MS

Susan Ellison Dau Age 11 Born MS William Ellison Son Age 10 Born MS Thomas Ellison Son Age 7 Born MS Julia A. Ellison Dau Age 5 Born MS Mary Ellison Dau Age 2 Born MS Caroline Ellison Age 1 Born MS

Since Susan was born in 1839, it appears that this is the right family. Dudley

Children of DAVID BULL and SUSAN ELLISON are:

- SARAH FREDONIA⁷ BULL, b. February 22, 1858, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. September 28, 1944, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
 - JAMES CAMPBELL BULL, b. July 05, 1860, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. October 05, 1866, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
 - THOMAS KING BULL, b. December 29, 1864, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. July 27, 1888, Yazoo County, Mississippi.

More About THOMAS KING BULL:

Burial: 1888, Bull Cemetery, Hwy 16, Benton, Yazoo Co, MS

iv. WILLIAM BRUCE BULL, b. October 05, 1867, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. July 15, 1888, Yazoo County, Mississippi.

More About WILLIAM BRUCE BULL:

Burial: 1888, Bull Cemetery, Hwy 16, Benton, Yazoo Co, MS

v. HUGH AMBROSE BULL, b. August 25, 1870, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. September 23, 1968, Yazoo County, Mississippi.

More About HUGH AMBROSE BULL:

Burial: 1968, Bull Cemetery, Hwy 16, Benton, Yazoo Co, MS

Occupation: Superintendent of Education for Yazoo County, Mississippi

Property: Did not marry.

vi. ANNIE BULL, b. September 23, 1872, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. May 02, 1916, Yazoo County, Mississippi; m. SAMUEL HOCKADAY BRISTER, Aft. 1902, Yazoo County, Mississippi; b. April 19, 1863; d. November 07, 1945.

More About ANNIE BULL:

Burial: 1916, Bull Cemetery, Hwy 16, Benton, Yazoo Co, MS

More About SAMUEL HOCKADAY BRISTER:

Burial: November 1945, Bethel Black Jack Baptist Church Cemetery, Yazoo County, Mississippi

vii. JAMES M. BULL, b. November 29, 1875, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. August 23, 1898, Yazoo County, Mississippi.

More About JAMES M. BULL:

Burial: 1898, Bull Cemetery, Hwy 16, Benton, Yazoo Co, MS

viii. MASSIE LYDIA BULL, b. August 16, 1877, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. September 17, 1966, Yazoo County, Mississippi.

More About MASSIE LYDIA BULL:

Burial: 1966, Bull Cemetery, Hwy 16, Benton, Yazoo Co, MS

54. ix. JOHN ELLISON BULL, b. February 12, 1880, Yazoo County, Mississippi; d. January 16, 1969, Madison County Hospital, Madison County, Mississippi.

30. MARY JANE⁶ BULL (*WILLIAM MAURICE*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born June 04, 1839 in Benton, Yazoo County, Mississippi, and died March 29, 1894. She married WILLIAM RANDOLPH

CRENSHAW September 28, 1857, son of THOMPSON CRENSHAW and MARY BROOKES. He was born 1838, and died 1889.

More About MARY JANE BULL:

Burial: Sherrill Cemetery, Mississippi

More About WILLIAM RANDOLPH CRENSHAW:

Military service: Sgt. McLendon's Btry. Miss. L. Arty., C.S.A.

Child of MARY BULL and WILLIAM CRENSHAW is:

55. i. FLORENCE⁷ CRENSHAW, d. 1899.

31. ANN ELIZABETH⁶ BULL (*WILLIAM MAURICE*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born March 07, 1841 in Benton, Yazoo County, Mississippi, and died November 08, 1911 in Cascilla, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi. She married (1) RICHARD PICKENS ROSS December 09, 1857 in Yazoo County, Mississippi, son of JOHN ROSS and ELIZABETH. He was born September 22, 1836 in MS, and died February 06, 1865. She married (2) JAMES HENRY MULLEN June 20, 1867 in Tallachie County, Mississippi, son of JAMES MULLEN. He was born 1841, and died 1877 in Greyport, Mississippi. She married (3) JAMES H. REV. OSWALD April 25, 1880 in Tallachie County, Mississippi.

Notes for ANN ELIZABETH BULL:

Descendants of Ann Elizabeth " Eliza" Bull in Sherrill's (Lombardi) database.

- 1 [1] Ann Elizabeth " Eliza" Bull b: March 7, 1841 in Yazoo Co, MS d: November 8, 1911 in Tallahatchie Co, MS
- .. +Richard Pickens Ross b: September 22, 1836 in MS m: December 8, 1857 in Yazoo Co, MS d: February 6, 1865 Father: John P Ross Mother: Elizabeth Unknown Source:: Ref #168, #180, #182 Dr. Halbert M Harris , #184, #186 Marriage source: Automated Archives Yazoo Co MS GRS CD#5
- 2 Louisa Elizabeth Ross b: November 16, 1860 in Yazoo Co, MS d: January 12, 1927 in Charleston, Tallahatchie Co, MS Source:: #168, #180, #182, #184, #186
- +Thomas Marion Harris b: October 13, 1849 in TN m: December 23, 1879 in Charleston, Tallahatchie Co, MS d: June 2, 1915 in Tallahatchie Co, MS Source:: #168, #180, #182, #184, #186 Marriage source: Automated Archives Tallahatchie Co MS GRS CD#5
-+Katherine Rentrop Day b: March 11, 1906 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, LA m: August 6, 1927
- 2 Mary Lodie Ross b: February 15, 1863 in Ms d: May 11, 1933 Source:: Ref #593 Dr Halbert M Harris +W N Pressgrove m: June 25, 1879 in Tallahatchi Co, MS Source:: Ref #593 Dr Halbert M Harris Marriage source: Automated ArchivesTallahatchie Co MS GRS CD#5
- *2nd Husband of [1] Ann Elizabeth " Eliza" Bull:
- .. +James H Mullen m: January 20, 1867 in Tallahatchie Co, MS Source:: Mullen family from Roger Bull site:www.familytreemaker.com/users/b/u/l/Roger-C-Bull/index.html Marriage source: Automated Archives CD#5 Tallahatchie Co, MS
- 2 Annie Mullen
- 2 Lucy Mullen
- 2 James Henry Mullen
- 2 William Bull Mullen
- 2 Ernest Mullen d: in Infancy Burial: Ashland Cemetery, Paymes, Tallahachie Co, MS
- *3rd Husband of [1] Ann Elizabeth " Eliza" Bull:
- .. +J H Oswald, Rev. m: April 25, 1880 in Tallahatchie Co, MS Marriage source: Automated Archives CD#5 Tallahatchie Co, MS

More About ANN ELIZABETH BULL:

Burial: November 1911, Mullen family plot at Ashland Cemetery in Cascilla, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi

Notes for RICHARD PICKENS ROSS:

Source: email from George Whitworth, great-great grandson of Annie Elizabeth Bull, to Roger Bull, dated

10/08/2003

>From: "George Whitworth"

>To:

>Subject: Ambrose Bull

>Date: Wed, 8 Oct 2003 23:29:07 -0500

>

>Hi. My great-great grandmother was Anna Elisha Bull. She first married a confederate soldier named Ross and he was killed in the CW. They had two girls, Annie and May. She then married James H. Mullen and had two more girls and my great-great uncle, James Hogan Mullen and William Bull Mullen, my grandfather. After the civil war, James H. Mullen and Anna Elisha Ross Mullen lived in Cascalla, MS in Tallahatchie County. He was from Carrol County. My great aunts were all in the DAR based on Ambrose Bull. Can you tell me more about him? Are there any paintings of him or museums? I would like to know more. Sincerely, George Whitworth

More About RICHARD PICKENS ROSS:

Military service: Mr. Ross went to war and never came back.

More About James Henry Mullen:

Burial: 1877, Mullen family plot at Ashland Cemetery in Cascilla, Tallahatchie County, Mississippi

Children of ANN BULL and RICHARD ROSS are:

- 56. i. LOUISA ELIZABETH⁷ ROSS, b. November 16, 1860, Yazoo County, MS; d. January 12, 1927, Charleston, Tallahatchie County, MS.
 - MARY LODIE ROSS, b. February 15, 1863, MS; d. May 11, 1933; m. W. N. PRESSGROVE, June 25, 1879, Tallachie County, Mississippi.

Children of ANN BULL and JAMES MULLEN are:

- iii. ANNIE TEMPERENCE⁷ MULLEN, m. WHITTEN.
- 57. iv. LUCY COATS MULLEN.
 - v. JAMES HENRY JR. MULLEN.
- 58. vi. WILLIAM BULL MULLEN, b. Cascilla, Mississippi.
 - vii. ERNEST MULLEN, d. Died as an infant..
- **32.** JAMES HOGAN⁶ BULL (*WILLIAM MAURICE*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born November 13, 1843 in Benton, Yazoo County, Mississippi, and died December 09, 1926. He married MARY H. EVANS January 26, 1875.

Child of JAMES BULL and MARY EVANS is:

i. WILLIAM MAURICE⁷ BULL.

Generation No. 4

33. JOHN SHARP⁷ PEPPER (*EZERIAH B.*⁶, *SARAH*⁵ *BULL, JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born August 09, 1849 in Yazoo County, Mississippi, and died March 01, 1931 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. He married LENORA LESSEL. She was born April 29, 1850, and died March 22, 1945 in Yazoo County, Mississippi.

More About JOHN SHARP PEPPER:

Burial: March 1931, Ellison United Methodist Church Cemetery

More About LENORA LESSEL:

Burial: March 1945, Ellison United Methodist Church Cemetery

Children of JOHN PEPPER and LENORA LESSEL are:

- i. HATTIE⁸ PEPPER.
- ii. LOUIS PEPPER.

34. GRACE MARY⁷ JORDAN (*SARAH VIRGINIA*⁶ *HENDRICKS*, *SUSAN*⁵ *BULL*, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹)¹⁰⁰ was born November 05, 1858 in Benton, Yazoo County, MS, and died January 04, 1936 in San Gabriel, California. She married JAMES CURTIS SKAKEL¹⁰⁰. He was born November 18, 1850¹⁰⁰, and died January 05, 1917¹⁰⁰.

Notes for GRACE MARY JORDAN: [JordanLine4Generations.ftw]

Aka Mary Gracej;

More About GRACE MARY JORDAN:

Burial: 1936, 601 West Roses Road, San Gabriel, CA

Notes for JAMES CURTIS SKAKEL: [JordanLine4Generations.ftw]

named for a beloved friend and neighbor...

More About JAMES CURTIS SKAKEL:

Burial: January 07, 1917, Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago, IL

Property: Named for a beloved friend and neighbor.

Children of GRACE JORDAN and JAMES SKAKEL are:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ SKAKEL, b. November 30, 1888.
- 60. ii. GEORGE SKAKEL, b. July 16, 1892; d. October 03, 1955, In a plane crash when the old Corvair ran out of fuel..
 - iii. MARGARET VIRGINIA SKAKEL, b. October 08, 1894.
 - iv. JAMES CURTIS JR. SKAKEL, b. November 18, 1899.
- **35.** SUSAN NANCY⁷ BULL (*JAMES CONWEY*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born December 01, 1853 in Hamburg, Ashley County, Arkansas, and died June 06, 1931 in Purcell, Mclain County, Oklahoma. She married SAMUEL WINSTON TIPPIT November 24, 1869 in Circleville, Williamson County, Texas (Lee Barkley gives location as Georgetown, Texas). He was born March 07, 1850 in Campbell County, Georgia, and died August 26, 1902.

More About SUSAN NANCY BULL:

Burial: 1931, Purcell Cemetery, Purcell, Mclain County, Oklahoma

Religion: July 03, 2002, 3) Could it be that Susan received her first name in honor of Narcissa S. (possibly Susan) Maxwell? -- Roger C. Bull

Children of SUSAN BULL and SAMUEL TIPPIT are:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM8 TIPPIT, b. October 28, 1871, Circleville, Williamson County, Texas; d. March 14, 1957.
- ii. JESSE MAXWELL TIPPIT, b. December 04, 1873, Circleville, Williamson County, Texas; d. March 20, 1900.
- BEAVER VESTER TIPPIT, b. November 07, 1876, Circleville, Williamson County, Texas; d. November 18, 1883.
- VALNERDIA TIPPIT, b. September 01, 1879, Williams Ranch, Mills County, Texas; d. September 09, 1879, Williams Ranch, Mills County, Texas.

More About VALNERDIA TIPPIT:

Burial: 1879

- v. ISABELL TIPPIT, b. June 30, 1881, Williams Ranch, Mills County, Texas; d. February 05, 1940.
- 61. vi. SENECHER OBIE TIPPIT, b. January 04, 1885, Ruth, Coryell County, Texas; d. January 16, 1963, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma.
- 62. vii. JUNE TIPPIT, b. May 25, 1889, Straw Mills, Coryell County, Texas; d. January 1970, Purcell, Mclain County, Oklahoma.
 - viii. MAY TIPPIT, b. May 25, 1889, Straw Mills, Coryell County, Texas; d. March 09, 1904.

36. LLOYD⁷ SPARKS (*SUSAN LENORA*⁶ *BULL, AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹)^{101,102} was born April 01, 1866 in San Saba, Texas ^{103,104}, and died September 12, 1934 in Temple, Texas ^{105,106}. He married (1) LUCY BELLE EUBANK ^{107,108} November 19, 1890 in Georgetown, Texas ^{109,110}, daughter of CYRUS EUBANK and CAROLINE KNIGHT. She died January 12, 1925 in Lampasas, Texas ^{111,112}. He married (2) PEARL BOLDING ^{113,114} November 27, 1927 in Lampasas County, Texas ^{115,116}, daughter of ELIZABETH AKE and MADISON CLARK. She was born March 26, 1892 ^{117,118}, and died November 13, 1986 ^{119,120}.

More About LLOYD SPARKS:

Burial: 1934, Oak Hill Cemetery, Lampasas, Texas^{121,122}

More About LUCY BELLE EUBANK:

Burial: 1925, Oak Hill Cemetery, Lampasas, Texas^{123,124}

More About PEARL BOLDING:

Burial: 1986, Bartlett Cemetery, Bartlett, Texas 125,126

Children of LLOYD SPARKS and LUCY EUBANK are:

63. i. FRED WINCHELL⁸ SPARKS, b. November 13, 1891.

- ii. ROBERT BURDETTE SPARKS^{127,128}, b. March 07, 1898^{129,130}.
- iii. GLADYS SPARKS^{131,132}, b. June 15, 1902^{133,134}.
- iv. MATTIE RUTH SPARKS^{135,136}, b. May 18, 1910^{137,138}.

37. THOMAS ULYSSES⁷ SPARKS (SUSAN LENORA⁶ BULL, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹)^{139,140} was born November 26, 1867 in Lampasas, Texas^{141,142}, and died April 03, 1940 in Oatmeal Community, Bertram, Texas^{143,144}. He married (1) GENNIE PICKETT^{145,146}. He married (2) MIRIAM^{147,148}. He married (3) EUNICE VIVIENNE EUBANK^{149,150} October 30, 1889 in Lampasas County, Texas^{151,152}, daughter of THOMAS EUBANK and JULIA LAMAR. She died October 07, 1894 in Waco, Texas^{153,154}.

More About THOMAS ULYSSES SPARKS:

Burial: April 03, 1940, Oatmeal Cemetery, Bertram, Texas 155,156

More About EUNICE VIVIENNE EUBANK:

Burial: 1894^{157,158}

Children of THOMAS SPARKS and EUNICE EUBANK are:

 IVA⁸ SPARKS^{159,160}, b. October 04, 1890, Lampasas, Texas^{161,162}; d. December 17, 1918, Austin, Travis County, Texas^{163,164}.

More About IVA SPARKS:

Burial: 1918, Austin, Travis County, Texas 165,166

- JULIA LENORE SPARKS^{167,168}, b. June 24, 1892, Lampasas, Texas^{169,170}; m. EARL JACKSON CRAWFORD^{171,172}.
- **38.** JOHN BAXTER⁷ SPARKS (*SUSAN LENORA*⁶ *BULL, AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹)^{173,174} was born July 26, 1869 in Lampasas, Texas^{175,176}, and died October 07, 1958 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma^{177,178}. He married JOSEPHINE ETTA CUNNINGHAM^{179,180} October 09, 1890 in Lampasas County, Texas^{181,182}. She was born February 26, 1871 in Millican, Texas^{183,184}, and died August 26, 1962 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma^{185,186}.

More About JOHN BAXTER SPARKS:

Burial: 1985, Pauls Valley, Oklahoma^{187,188}

More About JOSEPHINE ETTA CUNNINGHAM: Burial: 1962, Pauls Valley, Oklahoma^{189,190}

Children of JOHN SPARKS and JOSEPHINE CUNNINGHAM are:

64. i. BAXTER ABBOTT⁸ SPARKS, b. August 07, 1891, Lampasas, Texas; d. February 06, 1985, Pauls Valley,

Oklahoma.

- ii. WILLIAM JACK SPARKS^{191,192}, b. December 23, 1895, Pauls Valley, Chicksaw Nation, Indian Territory, Oklahoma^{193,194}.
- VAN JOSEPH SPARKS^{195,196}, b. January 28, 1898, Pauls Valley, Chicksaw Nation, Indian Territory, Oklahoma^{197,198}.
- IMA SUSIE SPARKS^{199,200}, b. August 15, 1900, Pauls Valley, Chicksaw Nation, Indian Territory, Oklahoma^{201,202}; d. August 01, 1981, Pauls Valley, Oklahoma^{203,204}; m. FRANK FULBRIGHT LAM^{205,206}, August 15, 1926.

More About IMA SUSIE SPARKS:

Burial: 1981, Pauls Valley, Oklahoma^{207,208}

v. NORA SPARKS^{209,210}, b. May 05, 1907, Pauls Valley, Chicksaw Nation, Indian Territory, Oklahoma^{211,212}; d. January 07, 1979, Tulsa, Oklahoma^{213,214}; m. ODIS FLETCHER WARREN^{215,216}, March 07, 1926, Sulfur, Oklahoma.

More About NORA SPARKS:

Burial: 1979217,218

39. SARAH ALICE⁷ BULL (*ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born October 27, 1872 in Mills County, Texas, and died May 14, 1968 in Arteriosclerosis due to senility. Heritage Rest Home, Goldthwaite, Precint# 3, Mills County, Texas. She married (1) JESS JOHNSON February 21, 1887. He died Abt. March 1887. She married (2) JOHN WILLIAMS LONG August 22, 1889 in Mills County, Texas. He was born January 20, 1869, and died February 02, 1933.

More About SARAH ALICE BULL:

Burial: May 16, 1968, North Brown Cemetery, Mills Co, TX. Death certificate shows burial as Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas

Death Certificate: May 14, 1968, #180, Mills Couty, Texas. Lists parents as Robert Bull and Elizabeth Epley. Shows her age as 95 years, 6 months, 17 days. Attending physician: M.A. Childress, M.D. of Goldthwaite, Texas, signed 5/21/1968.

Funeral: May 14, 1968, Director's signature: Chas. Roy Wilkins.

More About JESS JOHNSON:

Burial: Abt. March 1887

More About JOHN WILLIAMS LONG:

Burial: February 1933, North Brown Cemetery, Mills County, Texas

Children of SARAH BULL and JOHN LONG are:

- 65. i. CORDELIA⁸ LONG, b. February 23, 1893, Mills County, Texas.
- 66. ii. ANN DOVIE LONG, b. December 03, 1894; d. May 09, 1959.
- 67. iii. HENRY TRAVIS LONG, b. December 14, 1901, San Saba County, Texas.
 - iv. JAMES BOWIE LONG, b. November 30, 1903; d. January 22, 1999.

More About JAMES BOWIE LONG:

Burial: January 1999, North Brown Cemetery, Mills Co, TX. Death certificate shows burial as Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas

Note: Never married.

Residence: August 28, 1961, Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas

- 68. v. ELVA LILA LONG, b. October 20, 1906, Near Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas; d. April 15, 2000.
- 69. vi. THELMA LONG, b. December 12, 1909, Near Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.
- **40.** MARTHA⁷ BULL (ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born December 25, 1876 in Big Valley, Mills County, Texas, and died March 31, 1969 in McAlestor, Pittsburg County, Oklahoma. She married WILLIAM MILES POSEY September 23, 1893 in Mills County, Texas, son of JESSE POSEY and SARAH SMITH. He was born January 19, 1871 in Hopkins County, Texas, and died October 25, 1950 in Carter County, Oklahoma.

Notes for MARTHA BULL:

Source: email from Danny Shadrick, 9/17/2002.

Mahala Elizabeth Epley and Robert Campbell Bull are my GG Grandparents. I have copies of all census records from 1870, 1880, 1900 and 1910. I have a copy of the widow's application for a pension for Mahala Elizabeth (Epley) Bull. Their daughter Martha (Mattie as I knew her) Bull married William Miles Posey on 23 Sept 1893 (I have a copy of the marriage license); and copies of their death certificates. I remember my Great Grandmother Mattie; and did attend her funeral in 1969. I do have her application for social security number; which names her parents Elizabeth Epley and Robert Campbell Bull. There are several people online stating in their genealogy that Mattie's sister Mary Isabell Bull married William Miles Posey; and this is incorrect. Mary Isabell Bull died before 1880 in TX (infact, she died March of 1875 and is buried in Mohler Cemetery, on the Eastside of Mills County, TX). Furthermore; I find no documentation stating that my Great Grandfather William Miles Posey was William Miles Gilbert Posey. My Grandpa (Robert Olen Posey) never mentioned his father being William Miles Gilbert Posey; but only by William Miles Posey. Please inform others to make corrections.

Thanks,

Danny Shadrick

Below is my Line:

Danny Shadrick

Son of Robert Lee Shadrick and Geneva Lee Posey.

Grandson of Robert Olen Posey and Willie Lavada Winn.

Great Grandson of William Miles Posey and Martha (Mattie) Bull.

GG Grandson of Robert Campbell Bull and Mahala Elizabeth Epley.

GGG Grandson of Ambrose Carroll Bull and Sarah K. Maxwell.

GGGG Grandson of James Hogan Bull and Freelove Campbell.

GGGGG Grandson of Ambrose Bull and Elizabeth Johnson.

More About MARTHA BULL:

Burial: 1969, Mt. Olive Cemetery, Healdton, Oklahoma Residence: November 05, 1964, Healton, Oklahoma

Notes for WILLIAM MILES POSEY:

Source email from Danny Shadrick, 9/18/2002:

NARA T-623, Roll 1659, 1900 U.S. Census, Montague Co., TX, Precinct 2, p., #24/24: William M. Posey, 30, m, Texas; Mattie, 22, f, TX; Ward W., 6, m, TX; William P., 5, m, TX; Olden R., 4, m, TX; Ida E., 1, f, TX.

NARA T-624, Roll 1579, 1910 U.S. Census, Montague Co., TX, Justice Precinct 2, p., #2/2: William M. Posey, 39, m, Texas; Mattie, 35, f, TX; Elmer, 15, m, TX; William, 13, m, TX; Olen, 12, m, TX; Oddie, 10, f, TX; Jessie, 7, m, TX; Horace, 4, m, TX; R.C. Bull, father-in-law, 63, m, AR; M.E. Bull, mother-in-law, 59, f, MO.

NARA T-625, Roll 1462, 1920 U.S. Census, Haskell Co., OK, Brooken Township, p.109, #215/209: Miles W. Olen, 50, m, Texas; Mattie, 44, f, TX; Oddie, 21, f, TX; Jesse, 16, m, TX; Horace, 14, m, TX; Opal, 8, f, OK.

NARA T-626, Roll 1917, 1930 U.S. Census, Okfuskee Co., OK, Bearden Township, p. 4B, #75/73: William M. Posey, 59, m, Texas; Mattie, 54, f, TX; Opal, 18, f, OK.

More About WILLIAM MILES POSEY:

Burial: October 1950, Carter County, Oklahoma

Children of MARTHA BULL and WILLIAM POSEY are:

- i. ELMER WARD8 POSEY, b. February 03, 1895, Near Bonita, Texas; m. MANILLA LIGN.
- ii. WILLIAM PENN POSEY, b. May 07, 1896, Near Bonita, Texas; m. (1) RUBY VEAL, Abt. 1918; m. (2) LILLIE. Aft. 1918.
- 70. iii. ROBERT OLEN POSEY, b. September 27, 1897, Bonita, Montague County, Texas; d. October 07, 1987, Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma.
 - iv. ODDIE ETTA POSEY, b. December 1898, Near Bonita, Texas; m. HENRY PULSE.
 - v. JESSIE NEWTON POSEY, b. April 1903, Near Bonita, Texas; m. VONNIE BERRY.
 - vi. HORACE AMBROSE POSEY, b. July 1906, Near Bonita, Texas; m. EDNA LUNSFORD.
 - vii. OPAL ANN POSEY, b. Abt. 1908, Keller, Oklahoma; m. LESTER BOWEN.

41. WALTER A.⁷ BULL (*ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born August 30, 1878 in Big Valley, Mills County, Texas, and died Aft. 1920 in Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas. He married ROSA ETTA JONES October 24, 1898. She was born December 06, 1882.

Notes for WALTER A. BULL:

Source email from Danny Shadrick, 9/18/2002:

Bull, WA

Age: 43 Year: 1920

Birthplace: Texas Roll: T625_1790

Race: White Page: 20A

State: Texas ED: 48

County: Cooke

Township: Precinct 8

Source email from Danny Shadrick, 9/18/2002:

I just found Mahala Elizabeth (Epley) Bull living with son W. A or V Bull and Rosa Etta Jones, on the 1920 Census, Texas, Cooke County, Precinct 8, ED #48, family 361. NARA T-625 roll 1790

The Application for Mortuary Warrant by C.H. Dunbar states that Mrs. Mahala E. Bull died 14 July 1938 in Saint Jo, Montague County, TX in the home of W.A. Bull, son. C. H. Dunbar is the funeral director. W. A. Bull must be Walter Van Bull who married Rosa Etta Jones. W.A. Bull is how he is listed on 1920 Census.

Source email from Danny Shadrick, 9/18/2002

See W.A or V. Bull jpg file for census document picture.

More About WALTER A. BULL:

Burial: Aft. 1920, Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas

Residence: November 05, 1964, Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas

Children of WALTER BULL and ROSA JONES are:

 LILLIE MARGARET⁸ BULL, b. May 24, 1900; d. October 31, 1919; m. CLARENCE L. HOFFMAN, June 13, 1918.

More About LILLIE MARGARET BULL:

Burial: November 1919, Moutain Park Cemetery, St. Jo, Montague County, Texas

- ii. ROBERT WESLEY BULL, b. May 09, 1903; m. THULA MCMAHAN, December 29, 1924.
- iii. CLARENCE RAY BULL, b. December 15, 1904; m. ERMA DUNBAR, August 24, 1940.
- iv. J.B. BULL, b. June 12, 1913; m. ROSA ETTA HOWARD, February 13, 1933.
- v. LOYD ODELL BULL, b. February 12, 1916; m. ORA MAE QUINN, August 11, 1934.
- vi. ROSA LEE BULL, b. April 05, 1923; m. LLOYD W. CARPENTER, October 30, 1944.
- **42.** SAMUEL FLOYD⁷ BULL (*ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS Sr.*¹) was born February 19, 1880 in Big Valley, Mills County, Texas, and died January 29, 1970 in Bishop, Nueces County, Texas. He married (1) ARNETT JONES June 11, 1899. She was born December 06, 1882 in Texas, and died September 11, 1952 in Bishop, Nueces County, Texas. He married (2) EVY J. STERLING August 19, 1953 in Bishop, Nueces County, Texas. 1) Samuel Alexander Bull, youngest brother of Samuel Floyd Bull.. She was born March 25, 1890.

More About SAMUEL FLOYD BULL:

Burial: 1970, Restland Memorial Park, Bishop, Nueces County, Texas

Residence: June 20, 1952, Bishop, Nueces County, Texas

More About ARNETT JONES:

Burial: September 1952, Bishop, Nueces County, Texas

More About EVY J. STERLING:

Note: Widow of Floyd's brother, Sam. Residence: Bishop, Nueces County, Texas

Children of SAMUEL BULL and ARNETT JONES are:

- i. FORICE WILTON⁸ BULL, b. April 03, 1900, Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas; d. March 12, 1981, Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas.
- 72. ii. VIOLA MYRTLE BULL, b. November 28, 1901; d. September 08, 1934, Luling, Texas.
- 73. iii. GLADYS ELIZABETH BULL, b. February 15, 1906, Texas; d. August 21, 1993, Luling, Texas.
- 74. iv. CLARA MATILDA BULL, b. September 23, 1908; d. May 31, 1989, Bishop, Nueces County, Texas.
- 75. v. LEO CAREY BULL, b. June 02, 1911; d. August 15, 1988.
 - vi. ROSCOE SPURGAN BULL, b. June 02, 1911, Twin to Leo; d. September 24, 1912.

More About ROSCOE SPURGAN BULL:

Burial: September 1912

- 76. vii. WILLIAM ALFORD BULL, b. August 03, 1914; d. February 08, 1987.
- 77. viii. CLIFTON FLOYD BULL, b. January 20, 1916.
- 78. ix. DAVID CLINTON BULL, b. November 07, 1917; d. August 02, 1981.
- 79. x. NELL CHRISTINE BULL, b. March 05, 1921; d. March 30, 1986.
- 80. xi. NETTIE JUANITA BULL, b. June 30, 1923.
- **43.** ANNIE ETHEL⁷ BULL (*ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born September 17, 1884 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, and died April 14, 1978 in Nocona, Texas. She married DOW FRANKLIN POLLOCK May 13, 1906. He was born July 09, 1884.

More About Annie Ethel Bull:

Burial: May 1978

Residence: November 05, 1964, Nocona, Texas

More About Dow Franklin Pollock:

Property: June 20, 1952, Bull Family Reunion at the Walter Fairman Cottage at Lake Merrett. He tried to take family pictures of the blood descendents of Bob Bull; but, everytime he thought he had it set, some who belonged in the picture left and some in-laws would leak in.

Children of ANNIE BULL and DOW POLLOCK are:

- ROBERT FRANKLIN⁸ POLLOCK, b. March 01, 1906; m. LUCIA CURTWRIGHT, September 26, 1930; b. January 30, 1908.
- ii. BABY BOY POLLOCK, b. February 02, 1909.
- iii. LEROY POLLOCK, b. February 28, 1910; m. ORA COFFMAN, April 05, 1930; b. December 31, 1911.
- DELORIS FAY POLLOCK, b. December 23, 1912; m. (1) JERRY MELICK, April 04, 1937; m. (2) JOE SHAW, May 30, 1959; b. July 07, 1917.
- v. DON POLLOCK, b. September 01, 1915; m. VIVIAN HYLTON, December 15, 1936.
- vi. DOW POLLOCK, b. February 20, 1918; m. MILDRED NOGATA, August 1949; b. January 24, 1924.
- vii. LONA POLLOCK, b. February 05, 1921; m. EARL REED, July 03, 1940; b. April 05, 1918.
- viii. ORA POLLOCK, b. October 23, 1923; m. EDWARD DOYLE, February 21, 1942; b. April 21, 1922.
- **44.** MAGNOLIA⁷ BULL (*ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born June 13, 1887 in Mills County, Texas, and died June 13, 1980 in Okmulgee, Oklahoma. She married CLARENCE CHARLES HEDRICK June 02, 1912, son of HEDRICK and NANCY BRITTLE. He was born December 03, 1887 in Texas, and died December 23, 1962 in Antlers, Pushmahata County, Oklahoma.

Notes for MAGNOLIA BULL:

Re: Daniel Epley, TN, MO

Posted by: Cinda Flanary Date: April 13, 2000 at 21:30:43

In Reply to: Re: Daniel Epley, TN, MO by Sammie Gail Rowell of 365

I have some information on your Mahala Epley and Robert Campbell Bull.

Children

- 1. Infant Son Bull-b. Sept.23, 1868-
- d. Sept. 23, 1868, buried Mills Co., TX
- 2. James E Bull-b. May 8, 1870-d. Sept. 9, 1873, buried Mills Co., TX
- 3. Sarah Alice Bull-b.Oct. 27, 1872- (1)married Jess Johnson abt 1887 (2) married Johnny Wlliams Long August 28, 1889
- 4. Mary Isabell (Bell) Bull-b. Dec. 23, 1874
- d. March 1875
- 5. Martha (Mattie) Bull-b. Dec. 25, 1876 married W. Miles Posey Sept. 23, 1893
- 6. Walter Bull-b. Aug. 30, 1878-married Rosa Etta Jones Oct. 24, 1898
- 7. Floyd Bull-b. Feb. 19, 1880-(1)married Nettie Jones, (2)married Evy J. Sterling Bull McBride (She was the widow of Sam Bull, brother to Floyd) Aug. 19, 1953 (Floyd was about 73)
- 8. Baby Girl Bull-b. Sept 3, 1883
- d. Sept. 1883
- 9. Annie Ethel Bull-b. Sept 17, 1884-married Dow Franklin Pollock May 13, 1906
- 10. Magnolia (Nolie) Bull-b.June 13, 1887-married Clarence Charles Hedrick June 2, 1912
- 11. Samuel Alexander Bull-b. Dec. 19, 1890
- d. Sept. 21, 1914 married Evy J. Sterling April 5, 1908
- 12. Cora Ellen (Ella) Bull-b. Oct. 16, 1894

married Pat Ross Veal Oct. 23, 1913

13, 14, & 15 were triplets-

John David Bull-b. Feb. 3, 1897-d. Feb. 3, 1897-----Joe Bryan Bull-b. Feb. 3, 1897-

d. June 21, 1897-----Jesse Culberson Bull

b. Feb. 3, 1897-d. July 21, 1897 (Mahala was 47 years old when these triplets were born) They are buried in Fairview Cemetery near Saint Jo, Texas, Montague County.

More About MAGNOLIA BULL:

Burial: June 1980, Oklahoma

Residence: November 05, 1964, Antlers, Oklahoma

Notes for Clarence Charles Hedrick:

From: "Bob Hedrick" < gwtw11@pacbell.net>

To: <bulldata@hotmail.com>

Subject: Hedricks

Date: Thursday, August 15, 2002 4:50 PM

Mr. Bull' My name is Bob Hedrick. I've only recently started to trace my family names, however Ive run into a dead end at my grandfather, Clarence Charles Hedrick, Because his two sons that are living don't remember their grandparents names. Information on Roots Web.com and other sites show that Clarence Charles Hedrick married Cora Ella Bull but he actually married my grandmother, Magnolia Bull and they had 7 children together including my father. I believe they were married in Mills County, Texas. I'm hoping that you know Clarence Hedrick's parents name. If so, will you email the names to me? I would very grateful. Respectfully. Bob Hedrick

Boards > Surnames > Hedrick

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.hedrick&m=47 8

Subject: Hedrick Author: Susan Schrader

Date: 05 Mar 2000 12:00 PM GMT

Email: SS33JS@aol.com

Looking for Clarence Charles Hedrick born 2-12-1888 Texas Died

23-12-1962 Does Anyone have information on this family

Boards > Surnames > Hedrick

URL: http://boards.ancestry.com/mbexec?htx=message&r=rw&p=surnames.hedrick&m=26

Subject: Hedrick family from Oklahoma

Author: Janet Hedrick

Date: 19 Nov 1999 8:53 PM GMT Email: Janetk32@hotmail.com

I am trying to find help in finding family from Oklahoma. My father is Eugene Calvine Hedrick, born in 1942, in Antlers, Oklahoma. His father was Clarence Charles Hedrick. Mother Magnolia Hedrick. His brothers and sisters are PR, Ruby, Almeda, John, and Clarence Charles Ir

If anyone can help me, It would be nice.

Posted By: juanita hedrick-benefield Email: nitabenefield@hotmail.com Subject: Re: Daniel Epley,TN, MO Post Date: December 13, 2000 at 18:31:21

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/epley/messages/269.html

Forum: Epley Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/epley/

I am the grandaughter of Magnolia(Nolia)Bull and Clarence Charles Hedrick. My father is Clarence Floyd Hedrick the 5th of 6 children to Magnolia and Clarence C. I am trying to find information of my granddad Clarence C. Hedrick, born in Texas on Dec. 3, 1887 and died Dec.23, 1962 in Antlers, Oklahoma. My granny Magnolia died June 13, 1980 in Okmulgee, Oklahoma. If you have any information about my granddad, it would help my search. My father was born in Finley, Oklahoma May 19, 1926. He parents were 40 years old when he was born and doesn't know much about his grandparents.

More About CLARENCE CHARLES HEDRICK:

Burial: December 1962, Oklahoma

Children of MAGNOLIA BULL and CLARENCE HEDRICK are:

- i. PAUL R.8 HEDRICK, b. January 1915, Antlers, Pushmataha County, Oklahoma; m. AGNES JOHNSON.
- ii. RUBY IRENE HEDRICK, b. April 30, 1918, Antlers, Pushmataha County, Oklahoma; m. IRA RAINEY.
- 81. iii. CLARENCE FLOYD HEDRICK, b. May 19, 1926, Finley, Oklahoma.
 - iv. JOHN DEAN HEDRICK, b. February 10, 1930, Antlers, Pushmataha County, Oklahoma; m. RUBY.
- 82. v. EUGENE CALVIN HEDRICK, b. May 22, 1924, Antlers, Pushmataha County, Oklahoma.
 - vi. ALMEDA LOREN HEDRICK, b. August 22, 1920; m. DILLAN HOGUE.

45. SAMUEL ALEXANDER⁷ BULL (*ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born December 19, 1890 in Big Valley, Mills County, Texas, and died September 21, 1914. He married EVY J. STERLING. She was born March 25, 1890.

More About SAMUEL ALEXANDER BULL:

Burial: September 1914, Montague Cemetery, Montague County, Texas

More About EVY J. STERLING:

Note: Widow of Floyd's brother, Sam. Residence: Bishop, Nueces County, Texas

Children of SAMUEL BULL and EVY STERLING are:

- i. ROBERT J. STERLING⁸ BULL, b. January 21, 1909; m. CHRISTINE WILLIAMS.
- 83. ii. CHARLES SAMUEL BULL MCBRIDE, b. February 24, 1915; d. December 29, 2003.
 - iii. NELLIE DELORESE BULL, b. March 16, 1911; m. (1) OTTO COX, Abt. 1931; m. (2) J.T. CURTIS, Aft. 1931.
 - iv. FRANK WILSON BULL, b. February 03, 1913; d. January 09, 1933.

More About FRANK WILSON BULL:

Burial: January 1933

46. CORA ELLA⁷ BULL (*ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born October 16, 1894 in Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas, and died May 09, 1965. She married (1) C.E. STANLEY. She married (2) PAT ROSS VEAL October 23, 1913. He was born November 11, 1894, and died April 12, 1950.

More About CORA ELLA BULL:

Note: June 20, 1952, While attending the Bob Bull family reunion, she visited Mills County for the first time in 14 years.

Residence: November 05, 1964, Saint Jo, Texas

More About PAT ROSS VEAL:

Burial: April 1950, San Angelo, Texas

Children of CORA BULL and C.E. STANLEY are:

- i. CHILD 18 STANLEY.
- ii. CHILD 2 STANLEY.

Children of CORA BULL and PAT VEAL are:

 MARY LENORA⁸ VEAL, b. November 03, 1915; m. DOREGEL GEORGE ASH, November 24, 1938; b. May 20, 1904.

More About MARY LENORA VEAL:

Note: No children born into this union.

- 84. iv. PAUL FRANCES VEAL, b. September 11, 1917.
- **47.** ALBERT⁷ BOOTH (*Lovey Campbell*⁶ *Bull, Ambrose Carroll*⁵, *James Hogan*⁴, *Ambrose*³, *Robert*², *Thomas Sr.*¹) was born December 28, 1875 in Texas. He married Susan Jane Hardt Abt. 1895, daughter of Henrich Hardt and Annie Harer. She was born July 01, 1879, and died February 03, 1946.

Notes for ALBERT BOOTH:

Source: The Payson Roundup newspaper from Gisela, Arizona

- - -

The Payson Roundup

Local news

Chickens deserve their place in history, too

BACKTRACKIN'

By Jayne Peace Pyle, Rim Review columnist

Wednesday, June 2, 2004

In the history of the Tonto Basin, cows and horses have played a major role, as they were the main means of livelihood and transportation. They have been given credit for their roles in the settlement of the West, but it seems that chickens have been left out.

Few wagons arrived in the Tonto Basin without a cage of chickens tied to the side or the top or even the bottom. The chickens rode wherever there was room. Pioneers brought chickens with them so they would have a "start" when they got here. Soft-boiled eggs was a baby's first food. Eggs made rich custards and were excellent barter items. Chicken soup was looked upon as a cure for everything, and fried chicken was great for Sunday dinner, especially if a family was celebrating or had company. So chickens have their place in history.

Fowl also provided some entertainment for folks -- and in at least one instance, played Cupid.

Anna Mae Deming said the first time she ever went out with her husband, Jimmy Deming, was after a Payson High School graduation.

"We went down below where the Payson Golf Course is now," said Anna Mae. "When we got out of the car, the guys asked the girls to cook the chickens (they'd brought with them). Since my mother had died and I had assumed the role of mother, in our home, I knew how to cook the chickens -- I was the only one, too! I told them to skin the chickens, then I cut them up and fried them. Someone had brought a can of grease and some salt. A few days later, a Mr. Franklin approached Jimmy Deming and dunned him \$2 each for the two old hens (we'd eaten that night). They certainly were not worth that much, but they were his hens. The next weekend, Jimmy asked me to go to a dance at Gisela and that was it. We were married July 15, 1933 at the natural bridge."

When Henry "Pappy" and Sarah "Mammy" Haught reached the White Mountains on their way into Arizona Territory, they had to stop for a day or two so Mammy could have a baby. Her daughter, Ida "Sis" Haught Martin, told me that she remembered the event well. "Us kids were happy to get out of the wagon to play, but chickens were turned out of their cage, too, but we had to take turns herding them."

The baby, Irene Million Champion Haught, was born Aug. 10, 1897. Her daughter is Marty McDaniel of Payson.

What impressed me was that even though Sis was only 6 years old at the time of Million's birth, some 90 years later she still remembered having to herd the chickens while her mother labored to have a baby.

Helyn Chilson Conway tells this in her Chilson family history: "When my Grandma Platt (Margaret Ann Birchett Chilson Platt) was moving to Marysville (three miles west of Payson) in 1881, she had all her chickens in coops on top of the loaded wagon. On the back of the wagon was three barrels of sour mash. One of the wheels got caught on a big rock and the wagon turned over, breaking open all the coops. The chickens just went everywhere. She said she knew she would never catch her chickens, but in a while they started eating the sour mash and before long she just picked them up. But before they passed out, she said they were a funny, drunk bunch. The hens were flapping their wings and trying to crow like roosters."

This is the only story I know about drunk chickens, but undoubtedly, there were more, as a lot of Texas pioneers liked their sour mash and when they got too much of it, were prone to turn over wagons.

My great-grandmother, Ellen Neal, lived to be 98 years old and she told me things that happened on their trip to Arizona Territory. In her story, published in "The Pioneer Women of Gila County Volume I," I wrote: "She wore a high-crowned cowboy hat to shade her face from the sun, not a sunbonnet as many women wore at the time. A cage of chickens was tied to the side of the wagon and two milk cows were tied on behind." Then, "After another five or six hours of travel, they stopped for the night. The chickens were turned out of their cage to eat greens, then penned again." The chickens were cared for because they were needed for eggs and meat.

If you have raised chickens, you know that chickens are not easy to catch. Catching them when they go to roost is the easiest way. But each day when the wagon stopped, the chickens were let out of their cage to eat, then caught and penned for the night so no skunks, bobcats or other critters would kill them. They had to be kept safe.

One amazing thing is that the chickens laid eggs while bound to moving wagons in cages. At the beginning of the trip, they wouldn't lay, but after they got used to the jostling and bumping, they settled in and laid eggs -- something very precious on the trips West. Chickens that survived the trip from Texas to Arizona Territory were

pretty tough chickens -- and many made it. Pioneering chickens.

Women, being nurturers, grew attached to their chickens. After all, the hens gave them eggs for their little ones and succumbed to death by the wringing of the neck if a family ran out of food. They were a precious commodity.

My mother, Anna Mae Hale Peace, had a special place in her heart for her chickens. She named each hen and was protective of their young. A skunk or a bobcat was always killing one of the hens, so mom kept the little chicks in a box on our kitchen table until they were big enough to fend for themselves. I remember watching them huddle close to a jar full of warm water which took the place of their mother. At mealtime, mom moved the box of chickens to the couch. Once, one of our dogs killed one of the baby chicks in the house. Mom sent the dog to a place he would never be able to hurt a chicken again.

I guess women have always been protectors of their chickens, but I am a little amazed at this story: During Reconstruction in the southern states, a woman armed with a musket marched 10 unarmed Rebels into a Cumberland Mountain camp. She claimed the men had killed all her chickens. Enough was enough. She had hidden their weapons as they feasted and then took on the whole bunch. Forced to kill one man, the others surrendered meekly. She had been pushed out of her home, had endured many hardships, but when they killed her chickens ... she used her gun.

Dr. Roy Wilson came to Payson in 1906. Like all country doctors, he took many things in trade for his medical services. He received a frantic call from rancher, Albert Booth, who had ridden hell-bent-for-leather from Gisela to Payson in the rain to get the good doctor to help his wife who was in labor and having problems.

Dr. Wilson rode through rain and mud, arriving just before dark at the Booth home. Albert's brother, Ambrose Booth, fed the doctor's horse, and his mother, Lovey, fried "hog meat" for the doctor. A husky boy was born at midnight. He was named Frank.

It was well into the next day before the doctor finished his care and started for home. When payment time came, Albert told the doc that he had had a poor calf crop that year and wanted to know if he would take chickens for payment. Dr. Wilson asked him how many chickens he had. Albert replied, "about 50." The doctor said he would take half of them, but the Booths would have to deliver them to Payson. Albert agreed. Ambrose built a cage in the bed of a wagon, then captured the chickens and stuffed them in it. He delivered the chickens as promised. The doctor was seldom paid in money. He had accepted cattle, horses and whiskey, but this was the first time he was paid in chickens.

Undoubtedly, the descendants of the pioneering chickens still live in Gila County today.

Jinx Pyle's new book, "Mountain Cowboys," is now available for \$25 at Sue Malinski's Art and Antique Corral, Jackalope Books, East Verde Trading Company, and the Rim Country Regional Chamber of Commerce. Look for Jinx's other books, "Looking Through the Smoke" and "Blue Fox" and Jayne Peace's book, "History of Gisela, Arizona" at the same stores.

Copyright © 2002 The Payson Roundup, all rights reserved Visit us at http://www.paysonroundup.com

More About ALBERT BOOTH: Residence: Gisela, Arizona

More About Susan Jane Hardt:

Burial: February 1946

Children of ALBERT BOOTH and SUSAN HARDT are:

- i. NELLIE AGNES⁸ BOOTH, b. December 03, 1905.
- 85. ii. FRANK BOOTH, b. November 06, 1907.
 - iii. MYRTLE BOOTH, b. Bet. 1908 1913.
 - iv. JO ANNE BOOTH, b. November 14, 1914.

48. CHARLES EDWARD⁷ BULL (SAMUEL MIDDLETON⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹)^{219,220} was born February 26, 1881 in Texas^{221,222}, and died September 09, 1971 in Lynnwood, California^{223,224}. He married ELSIE C..

More About CHARLES EDWARD BULL:

Burial: September 1971^{225,226}

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, Well known Abraham Lincoln impersonator. 227,228

Child of CHARLES BULL and ELSIE is:

- i. CHARLES EDWARD JR.8 BULL^{229,230}.
- **49.** SAMUEL EARL⁷ BULL (SAMUEL MIDDLETON⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.1) was born Abt. 1882, and died March 30, 1955. He married PORTIA BALLARD.

Children of SAMUEL BULL and PORTIA BALLARD are:

i. CLOVIS⁸ BULL, b. Abt. 1911.

More About CLOVIS BULL: Residence: Reno, Nevada

- ii. MARGUERITE BULL.
- iii. SAM BULL, d. Reno, Nevada.
- iv. MARY BULL.

86. v. HELEN BULL.

50. ANNE LACEY MARCELLA⁷ BULL (SAMUEL MIDDLETON⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born Abt. 1888. She married MARSHALL MILLER.

Notes for ANNE LACEY MARCELLA BULL:

Source: email from Mary Elizabeth Miller Kraus

From: "Mary E. Kraus" <mkraus@xyz.com>

To: <bulldata@hotmail.com> Subject: Bull Family in Texas

Date: Monday, January 31, 2005 11:59 AM

Dear Mr. Bull,

Hi, I am a descendant of the Bull family from Goldthwaite Texas. My Father was Marshall Middleton Miller.....his Mother was Annie Lacey Bull....her Father was Samuel Middleton Bull....his Father was Ambrose Carroll Bull......his Father was James Hogan Bull whose Father was Ambrose (Ambrous) Bull of North Carolina.

It has been so interesting to read about the history of this family.

I know quite a bit about my Grandmothers family from Goldthwaite but would like to know about a whole "other" family that Ambrose Carroll Bull had before he married his 2nd wife Eliza Jane Sparks. Would you know the name of his first wife and the names of their children. My Grandmother Annie Bull told me Ambrose Carroll's first family consisted of many sons and that most of them died in the civil war.

That's all I know. Can you help?

Thanks,

Mary Elizabeth Miller Kraus

Children of ANNE BULL and MARSHALL MILLER are:

- 87. i. MARSHALL MIDDLETON⁸ MILLER.
 - ii. MARY ANN MILLER, m. SMITH.

Notes for MARY ANN MILLER:

Source: email from Mary Elizabeth Miller Kraus,

2005/02/08

- - -

From: "Mary E. Kraus" <mkraus@xyz.com>
To: "Roger Bull" <bulldata@xyz.com>

Subject: Mohler Cem.

Date: Tuesday, February 08, 2005 1:25 PM

Roger.

Another interesting fact about the cemetery is that there are shells found around that graves. Mary Ann Miller Smith, daughter of Annie Bull Miller, (and my Aunt), said that when the families would do a cemetery clean up, all of the children were sent to the Colorado River, which was not far away, with buckets, to gather shells and decorate their family members graves. You can find them scattered around. I brought one home to my Father, Marshall Middleton Miller (Annie Bull Miller's son) before he died and he was so very proud of it. It brought back so many wonderful memories for him. Thanks for letting me share,

Mary

More About MARY ANN MILLER: Residence: 2005, Kerrville, Texas

51. DEXTER⁷ BULL (*JOHN FRANKLIN*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born March 03, 1887 in Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas, and died February 26, 1965. He married <UNNAMED>.

More About DEXTER BULL: Burial: February 1965 Occupation: Farmer

Residence: Farmed in Tonto region of Arizona

Retirement: Gisela, Arizona

Child of Dexter Bull and <Unnamed> is:

i. ALFRED⁸ BULL.

More About ALFRED BULL: Education: Payson

52. PHILON⁷ BULL (*JOHN FRANKLIN*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS* $SR.^1)^{231,232}$ was born March 23, 1889 in Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas, and died January 24, 1969. He married MARY L. SPRINGER^{233,234}.

More About PHILON BULL:

Burial: January 1969

Children of PHILON BULL and MARY SPRINGER are:

88. i. NORMAN SPRINGER⁸ BULL, b. May 08, 1931, Los Angeles, California.

89. ii. BARBARA BULL.

53. SARAH FREDONIA⁷ BULL (*DAVID KING*⁶, *JAMES CAMPBELL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born February 22, 1858 in Yazoo County, Mississippi, and died September 28, 1944 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. She married THOMAS MILLNER MOORE in Yazoo County, Mississippi. He was born January 31, 1856, and died January 08, 1925.

More About SARAH FREDONIA BULL:

Burial: 1944, Bull Cemetery, Hwy 16, Benton, Yazoo Co, MS

More About THOMAS MILLNER MOORE:

Burial: 1925, Bull Cemetery, Hwy 16, Benton, Yazoo Co, MS

Children of SARAH BULL and THOMAS MOORE are:

i. TOM8 MOORE II, b. 1880; d. 1943.

More About TOM MOORE II:

Burial: 1943, Bull Cemetery, Hwy 16, Benton, Yazoo Co, MS

ii. ANNIE E. MOORE, b. January 22, 1881; d. October 02, 1933; m. FOSTER FANT.

More About ANNIE E. MOORE:

Burial: 1933, Bull Cemetery, Hwy 16, Vaughn, Yazoo Co, MS

iii. INFANT MOORE, b. June 25, 1882; d. May 09, 1884.

More About INFANT MOORE:

Burial: 1884, Bull Cemetery, Hwy 16, Vaughn, Yazoo Co, MS

iv. ELVA MOORE, b. June 23, 1884; d. July 30, 1968.

More About ELVA MOORE:

Burial: 1968, Bull Cemetery, Hwy 16, Benton, Yazoo Co, MS

v. CLIF MOORE, b. March 15, 1887; d. December 27, 1958.

More About CLIF MOORE:

Burial: 1958, Bull Cemetery, Hwy 16, Benton, Yazoo Co, MS

54. JOHN ELLISON⁷ BULL (*DAVID KING*⁶, *JAMES CAMPBELL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born February 12, 1880 in Yazoo County, Mississippi, and died January 16, 1969 in Madison County Hospital, Madison County, Mississippi. He married EDNA BROADFOOT. She was born September 11, 1901, and died June 19, 1990.

More About JOHN ELLISON BULL:

Burial: 1969, Bull Cemetery, Hwy 16, Benton, Yazoo Co, MS

Residence: Living in Bull home at Benton, MS.

More About Edna Broadfoot:

Burial: 1990, Bull Cemetery, Hwy 16, Benton, Yazoo Co, MS

Children of JOHN BULL and EDNA BROADFOOT are:

i. SUSIE⁸ BULL, b. April 29, 1929, Yazoo County, Mississippi.

More About SUSIE BULL:

Occupation: Retired teacher and librarian, served between 37-40 years.

Residence: Bull Plantation, Benton, Yazoo Co, MS

ii. JOHN ELLISON JR BULL, b. February 29, 1932, Yazoo County, Mississippi.

More About JOHN ELLISON JR BULL:

Occupation: Retired farmer

Residence: Bull Plantation, Benton, Yazoo Co, MS

55. FLORENCE⁷ CRENSHAW (*MARY JANE*⁶ *BULL, WILLIAM MAURICE*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) died 1899. She married SAMUEL THOMAS GRANTHAM, son of JOHN GRANTHAM and SARAH ESKRIDGE.

More About SAMUEL THOMAS GRANTHAM:

Census: 1899, Showed that shortly after the death of Florence Samuel T. Grantham living in Yazoo City, MS with his 2 children and his mother Sarah, who cared for the children.

Children of FLORENCE CRENSHAW and SAMUEL GRANTHAM are:

- i. BEULAH8 GRANTHAM, b. February 1889.
- 90. ii. JACK CRENSHAW SR. GRANTHAM, b. August 1893.

56. LOUISA ELIZABETH⁷ ROSS (*ANN ELIZABETH*⁶ *BULL, WILLIAM MAURICE*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born November 16, 1860 in Yazoo County, MS, and died January 12, 1927 in Charleston, Tallahatchie County, MS. She married THOMAS MARION HARRIS December 13, 1879 in Charleston, Tallahatchie County, MS. He was born October 13, 1849, and died June 02, 1915 in Tallahatchie County, MS.

More About LOUISA ELIZABETH ROSS:

Burial: 1927

More About THOMAS MARION HARRIS: Burial: 1915, Tallahatchie County, MS

Child of LOUISA ROSS and THOMAS HARRIS is:

 HALBERT MARION⁸ HARRIS, b. July 18, 1900, Tallahatchie County, MS; m. KATHERINE WINTROP DAY, August 06, 1927, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana; b. March 11, 1906, Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana.

More About HALBERT MARION HARRIS:

Occupation: Professor at Louisiana State University, LSU.

57. LUCY COATS⁷ MULLEN (*ANN ELIZABETH*⁶ *BULL, WILLIAM MAURICE*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) She married IRVIN JUDSON JOINER, son of JUDSON JOINER and EMMA ADKINSON. He died September 28, 1959 in Greenwood Leflore Hospital. Age 66..

More About IRVIN JUDSON JOINER:

Burial: September 29, 1959, Old Union Cemetery, Carroll County, MS

Children of LUCY MULLEN and IRVIN JOINER are:

- i. DIANE DENMAN⁸ JOINER.
- ii. MARION MULLEN JOINER.
- iii. DAUGHTER3 JOINER.
- iv. DAUGHTER4 JOINER.
- v. THEO JOINER.
- **58.** WILLIAM BULL⁷ MULLEN (*ANN ELIZABETH*⁶ *BULL, WILLIAM MAURICE*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born in Cascilla, Mississippi. He married WILLIE BELL EARLY. She was born 1880 in Water Valley, Mississippi.

Child of WILLIAM MULLEN and WILLIE EARLY is:

91. i. ANNIE LOUISE⁸ MULLEN, b. November 17, 1919.

Generation No. 5

59. ROBERT WYCHE⁸ PEPPER (*JOHN SHARP*⁷, *EZERIAH B.*⁶, *SARAH*⁵ *BULL, JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born June 12, 1877 in Yazoo County, Mississippi, and died August 18, 1943. He married MARY ELIZABETH DIXON September 06, 1906 in Yazoo County, Mississippi, daughter of JOHN DIXON and SUSAN CAMPBELL. She was born February 12, 1882 in Mississippi, and died February 05, 1964 in Yazoo County, Mississippi.

More About ROBERT WYCHE PEPPER:

Burial: August 1943

Notes for MARY ELIZABETH DIXON:

Source: Mary Elizabeth Dixon Pepper's memoirs, "Memoirs of Mother Pepper."

Robert Wyche Pepper, d. 18 Aug 1943, m. Mary Elizabeth Dixon 6 Sep 1906; marriage license signed by Clerk of Court J.A. Clark in Yazoo County, Mississippi.

Their children:

- 1) Bishop Dixon Pepper, b. 11 Jun 1907
- 2) Alice Eleanor Pepper, b. 16 Aug 1908, d. one year old due to colitis, first one buried in Ellison Church Cemetery
- 3) Lessel Pepper, b. 2 Sep 1909, died while school aged
- 4) John Louis Pepper, b. 27 May 1911
- 5) Robert Wyche Pepper, Jr., 27 Dec 1912
- 6) Mike Whatley Pepper, 5 Jun 1914
- 7) Phillip Woodrow Pepper, 4 Mar 1916
- 8) Mary Elizabeth Pepper, 3 Jun 1918
- 9) Linnie Nora Pepper, 29 Apr 1920
- 10) Susie Lee Pepper, 21 Nov 1921
- 11) Lois Juanita Pepper, 23 Feb 1924
- 12) Richard Pepper, 1 May 1927 on the M.C. Campbell place.

More About MARY ELIZABETH DIXON:

Burial: February 1964, Ellison United Methodist Church Cemetery

Children of ROBERT PEPPER and MARY DIXON are:

- i. BISHOP DIXON⁹ PEPPER, b. May 01, 1927.
- ii. ALICE ELEANOR PEPPER, b. August 16, 1908; d. Yazoo County, Mississippi (1 year old from colitis).

More About ALICE ELEANOR PEPPER:

Burial: Yazoo County, Mississippi

- iii. LESSEL PEPPER, b. September 02, 1909.
- iv. JOHN LOUIS PEPPER, b. May 27, 1911; m. THELMA S?; b. April 18, 1917; d. May 07, 2002, Yazoo County, Mississippi.

More About THELMA S?:

Burial: May 2002, Ellison United Methodist Church Cemetery

- v. ROBERT WYCHE JR. PEPPER, b. December 27, 1912.
- vi. MIKE WHATLEY PEPPER, b. June 05, 1914.
- vii. PHILLIP WOODROW PEPPER, b. March 04, 1916.
- viii. MARY ELIZABETH PEPPER, b. June 03, 1918.
- 92. ix. LINNIE NORA PEPPER, b. April 29, 1920.
 - x. SUSIE LEE PEPPER, b. November 21, 1921.
 - xi. LOIS JUANITA PEPPER, b. February 23, 1924.
- 93. xii. RICHARD L. PEPPER, b. May 01, 1927; d. May 29, 1988, Yazoo County, Mississippi.
- **60.** GEORGE⁸ SKAKEL (*GRACE MARY*⁷ *JORDAN, SARAH VIRGINIA*⁶ *HENDRICKS, SUSAN*⁵ *BULL, JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born July 16, 1892, and died October 03, 1955 in In a plane crash when the old Corvair ran out of fuel.. He married ANNE BRANNACK. She died October 03, 1955 in In a plane crash when the old Corvair ran out of fuel..

More About GEORGE SKAKEL:

Burial: 1955

More About ANNE BRANNACK:

Burial: 1955

Children of GEORGE SKAKEL and ANNE BRANNACK are:

- i. JAMES⁹ SKAKEL.
- ii. RUSHTON SKAKEL.
- iii. ANNE SKAKEL.
- iv. GEORGEANE SKAKEL.
- v. GEORGE JR. SKAKEL, d. 1966, Plane crash.; m. PAT (?).

More About GEORGE JR. SKAKEL:

Burial: 1966

vi. ETHEL SKAKEL, b. April 11, 1928, Chicago, IL; m. ROBERT F. KENNEDY.

More About ETHEL SKAKEL:

Education: September 1945, Manhattan College of the Sacred Heart in Harlem.

61. SENECHER OBIE⁸ TIPPIT (SUSAN NANCY⁷ BULL, JAMES CONWEY⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born January 04, 1885 in Ruth, Coryell County, Texas, and died January 16, 1963 in Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma. He married (1) FRANCIS AULDS December 24, 1901 in Wayne, Indian Territory, McClain County, Oklahoma. He married (2) MARY ELIZABETH GIBSON December 24, 1901 in Fort Wayne, Indian Territory, McClain County, Oklahoma. She died 1924 in Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma.

Notes for SENECHER OBIE TIPPIT:

Email source:

---- Original Message -----

From: Pat Tippit

Cc: tipatpete@yahoo.com

Sent: Saturday, February 07, 2004 5:33 PM

Subject: tippit's

Senecher Obie Tippit born Jan 04,1885 Ruth, Coryell County, Texas Died Jan 16, 1963 Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma Married Dec 24, 1901 at Wayne, Indain Terr.(McClain County Okla.)

Mary Elizabeth Gibson Born? Died 1924, Purcell, McClain County, Ok. This my dad's Family. Will sent the rest later.

James Maxwell Tippit Born April 14, 1903 Died Sept 08, 1987 Purcell, McClain Co., Ok Married Nov 19, 1922 Effie Joe Vandagriff born Dec 01, 1904 Oklahoma Died Dec 23, 2000 Purcell

Children:

Jimmy Darlene Tippit born july 14, 1923 Purcell ok

Died Dec 09, 2003 Okla City Okla. Co. Ok.

Married June 14, 1946 Fort Worth< Tarrant Co., Texas

Earl Lee Coolbaugh Born April 27, 1919 Norman, Cleveland Co., Ok

Died Apjril 08, 1988 Okahoma City, Ok

Billy Gene Tippit born July 10, 1925 Purcell Ok.

Married Jan 21, 1949 Okla City, Okla.

Betty Gene Franklin Born July 23, 1930 Maud, Pottawatomie Co. Ok

(A) Cheryl Lynn Tippit born Oct 15, 1952 Okla City Ok

Teresa Kim Tippit born Feb 19, 1957 Okla City Ok

James Michael born Nov 17, 1946 Okla City, Ok

Jimmy Lee Tippit born March 15, 1927 Died Oct 26, 1927 Purcell Ok

Charles Ray Tippit born March 28, 1929 Purcell. Ok. Never has been married

Peggy Delores Tippit born Nov 05, 1931 Purcell, Ok Married Sept 06, 1958 Okla City, Okla William Richard Johnson Born June 21, 1937 Tulsa, Ok Died June 04, 1986 Okla. City, Ok

- (A) Carol Denise Johnson born Aug 21, 1957 Okla City
- (B) Kristen Ann Johnson born july 13, 1963 Okla City
- (C) Stacey Lynn Johnson Born Oct 03, 1964 Okla City

Me Reford Neal Tippit Born Sept 28, 1934 Puracell. Ok Married May 04, 1956 Ada, Okla Patsy Louea Plumlee Born July 17, 1934 Ada, Ok.

- (A) Timothy Neal Tippit Born Aug 22, 1957 Ada, Okla.
- (B) Toni Michele Tippit Born Oct. 18, 1961 Okla. City

That's all of my family from Samule Tippiat and Susan Bull, My grand dad and my dad.

pete

More About SENECHER OBIE TIPPIT:

Burial: January 1963, McClain County, Oklahoma

More About MARY ELIZABETH GIBSON:

Burial: 1924, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

Child of SENECHER TIPPIT and FRANCIS AULDS is:

94. i. JAMES MAXWELL⁹ TIPPIT, b. April 14, 1903; d. September 08, 1987, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma.

62. JUNE⁸ TIPPIT (*SUSAN NANCY*⁷ *BULL, JAMES CONWEY*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born May 25, 1889 in Straw Mills, Coryell County, Texas, and died January 1970 in Purcell, Mclain County, Oklahoma. He married CARRIE ANN SHARP. She was born May 07, 1896, and died November 08, 1996 in Guthrie, Oklahoma.

More About JUNE TIPPIT:

Burial: 1970

More About Carrie Ann Sharp:

Burial: 1996

Religion: 1) She was the last living relative to have seen and remembered Susan N. Bull's family. Carrie is the one who advised that some people from New York borrowed Susan's family Bible to copy.

Children of JUNE TIPPIT and CARRIE SHARP are:

- 95. i. GLADYS GENEVA⁹ TIPPIT, b. September 01, 1912; d. September 27, 1939.
- 96. ii. GRACE TIPPIT, b. 1914.
- 97. iii. NOLAN TIPPIT, b. 1918.
 - iv. JUNE WALDO TIPPIT, b. July 26, 1922; d. March 14, 1926.
- 98. v. ALMA LORENE TIPPIT, b. 1925.
- **63.** FRED WINCHELL⁸ SPARKS (*LLOYD*⁷, *SUSAN LENORA*⁶ *BULL*, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹)^{235,236} was born November 13, 1891^{237,238}. He married MARY ELIZABETH ROMANS^{239,240}.

Child of FRED SPARKS and MARY ROMANS is:

i. MARY ROMANS⁹ SPARKS^{241,242}, m. KERMIT DEAN MATTHEWS^{243,244}.

64. BAXTER ABBOTT⁸ SPARKS (*JOHN BAXTER*⁷, *SUSAN LENORA*⁶ *BULL*, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹)^{245,246} was born August 07, 1891 in Lampasas, Texas^{247,248}, and died February 06, 1985 in Pauls Valley, Oklahoma^{249,250}. He married <UNNAMED>^{251,252}.

More About Baxter Abbott Sparks:

Burial: 1985, Pauls Valley, Oklahoma^{253,254}

Child of BAXTER SPARKS and <UNNAMED> is:

99. i. BAXTER ABBOTT JR.9 SPARKS.

65. CORDELIA⁸ LONG (SARAH ALICE⁷ BULL, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born February 23, 1893 in Mills County, Texas. She married JOHN ELBA BURDETT January 05, 1913 in Near Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. He was born July 27, 1892 in Montague County, Texas.

More About CORDELIA LONG: Residence: Grand Prairie, Texas

More About JOHN ELBA BURDETT: Residence: Grand Prairie, Texas

Children of CORDELIA LONG and JOHN BURDETT are:

i. CLAUDIA LAGATHA⁹ BURDETT, b. December 07, 1915; d. November 03, 1916.

More About CLAUDIA LAGATHA BURDETT:

Burial: November 1916, Board Church Cemetery, Comanche County, Texas

- 100. ii. JOHNNIE EARLINE BURDETT, b. April 14, 1918, Comanche, Texas.
- 101. iii. DOROTHY LOUISE BURDETT, b. June 16, 1920.
- 102. iv. BILLIE JEAN BURDETT, b. May 31, 1923, Comanche, Texas.
- 103. v. JOHN ELBA JR. BURDETT, b. August 28, 1925, Comanche, Texas.
- 104. vi. WILLIAM NORRIS BURDETT, b. March 27, 1927, Comanche, Texas.
- **66.** ANN DOVIE⁸ LONG (SARAH ALICE⁷ BULL, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born December 03, 1894, and died May 09, 1959. She married (1) JEREMIAH FORTUNELLUS ROBERTS April 08, 1916. He was born in Texas. She married (2) MANLEY CAROLINE HILL Aft. 1916. He was born in South Carolina.

Children of ANN LONG and JEREMIAH ROBERTS are:

- i. ALICE LAVERIAL⁹ ROBERTS, b. April 15, 1918, Big Valley, Mills County, Texas.
- 106. ii. BERNICE LAVERN ROBERTS, b. January 11, 1920.
- 107. iii. ROBBIE ADALPHUS ROBERTS, b. April 14, 1922, Whiteflat, Texas.
- 108. iv. LEWIS LAVELLE ROBERTS, b. April 07, 1924.
 - v. JAMES GERALD ROBERTS, b. March 15, 1928.
- **67.** HENRY TRAVIS⁸ LONG (*SARAH ALICE*⁷ *BULL, ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born December 14, 1901 in San Saba County, Texas. He married WILLIE IRENE FEATHERSTON July 21, 1924. She was born April 21, 1906 in Mills County, Texas.

More About HENRY TRAVIS LONG:

Residence: Goldthwaite, Texas

Children of HENRY LONG and WILLIE FEATHERSTON are:

i. BOBBY JO9 LONG, b. November 14, 1926; d. October 09, 1938.

More About BOBBY JO LONG:

Burial: October 1938, North Brown Cemetery, Mills Co, TX. Death certificate shows burial as Goldthwaite

ii. BARBARA JANE LONG, b. August 28, 1936.

68. ELVA LILA⁸ LONG (*SARAH ALICE*⁷ *BULL*, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born October 20, 1906 in Near Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas, and died April 15, 2000. She married CARL EDGER MORELAND August 02, 1924. He was born January 18, 1904 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

More About ELVA LILA LONG:

Burial: April 2000

Residence: Goldwaithe, Mills County, Texas

More About CARL EDGER MORELAND:

Residence: Goldthwaite, Texas

Children of ELVA LONG and CARL MORELAND are:

i. ROBBIE LOUISE⁹ MORELAND, b. July 28, 1925, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.
 ii. ALLEN DWAYNE MORELAND, b. October 05, 1928, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

69. THELMA⁸ LONG (*SARAH ALICE*⁷ *BULL*, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born December 12, 1909 in Near Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. She married CHARLIE BOOKER May 25, 1929 in Sweetwater, Texas. He was born September 15, 1910 in Star, Mills County, Texas.

More About THELMA LONG: Residence: Fort Worth, Texas

More About CHARLIE BOOKER: Residence: Fort Worth, Texas

Child of THELMA LONG and CHARLIE BOOKER is:

112. i. CHARLEY SUE BOOKER, b. August 21, 1935, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

70. ROBERT OLEN⁸ POSEY (*MARTHA*⁷ *BULL*, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born September 27, 1897 in Bonita, Montague County, Texas, and died October 07, 1987 in Henryetta, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma. He married WILLIE LAVADA WINN September 23, 1917 in Enterprise, Haskell County, Oklahoma, daughter of BUTLER WINN and OKLAHOMA BRANHAM. She was born July 30, 1898 in Dora, Sebastian County, Arkansas, and died December 31, 1991 in Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

Notes for ROBERT OLEN POSEY:

Source email from Danny Shadrick, 9/18/2002:

"Obituaries." Okemah News Leader, Okemah, Oklahoma, 11 October 1987, p. 2.

NARA T-625, Roll 1462, 1920 U.S. Census, Haskell Co., OK, Brooken Township, p.109, #214/208: Robert O. Olen, 22, m, Texas; Willie, 21, f, AR; Julia F., 17/12, f, OK.

NARA T-626, Roll 1917, 1930 U.S. Census, Okfuskee Co., OK, Bearden Township, p. 5A, #88/83: Olin Posey, 32, m, Texas; Wilie, 31, f, AR; Julie, 11, f, OK; Robert, 8, m, OK; Haskell, 6, m, OK; R.J., 4 9/12, m, OK.

More About ROBERT OLEN POSEY:

Burial: October 09, 1987, Bearden Cemetery, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma-- Okeman News Leader, Okemah, Oklahoma, 11 Oct 1987, p. 2.

Notes for WILLIE LAVADA WINN:

Source email from Danny Shadrick, 9/18/2002:

"Obituaries." The Daily Oklahoman, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 03 January 1992, p. 25, col. 4.

More About WILLIE LAVADA WINN:

Burial: January 03, 1992, Bearden Cemetery, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma-- from The Daily Oklahoman, Oklahoma City, Jan 03, 1992, p. 25, col. 4.

Children of ROBERT POSEY and WILLIE WINN are:

 JULIA FAY⁹ POSEY, b. July 04, 1918, Brooken, Haskell County, Oklahoma; d. September 29, 1931, Bearden, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

Notes for JULIA FAY POSEY:

Source email from Danny Shadrick, 9/18/2002:

No Death Certificate filed at the Division of Vital Records, Oklahoma State Department of Health, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma. Records searched from 1930-1936.

More About JULIA FAY POSEY:

Burial: September 1931, Bearden Cemetery, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma

 WILLIAM BUTLER POSEY, b. April 22, 1920, Brooken, Haskell County, Oklahoma; d. May 16, 1920, Brooken, Haskell County, Oklahoma.

More About WILLIAM BUTLER POSEY:

Burial: May 1920, Brooken Cemetery, Haskell County, Oklahoma, unmarked headstone (possibly a rock) -- not certain.

- 113. iii. ROBERT JAMES POSEY, b. October 12, 1921, Brooken, Haskell County, Oklahoma.
- 114. iv. R. J. POSEY, b. July 01, 1925, Spiro, LeFlore County, Oklahoma; d. July 02, 1988, Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma.
- 115. v. DOROTHY JEAN POSEY, b. April 05, 1931, Bearden, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.
- vi. GENEVA LEE POSEY, b. December 04, 1934, Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

71. FORICE WILTON⁸ BULL (*SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born April 03, 1900 in Saint Jo, Montague County, Texas, and died March 12, 1981 in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas. He married LOLA VEE HARDY October 05, 1919 in Oklahoma, daughter of STEPHEN HARDY and NETTIE FUSTON. She was born September 30, 1902 in Oklahoma, and died July 15, 1984 in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas.

More About FORICE WILTON BULL:

Burial: March 1981, Restland Memorial Park, Bishop, Texas

More About LOLA VEE HARDY:

Burial: July 1984, Restland Memorial Park, Bishop, Texas

Children of FORICE BULL and LOLA HARDY are:

- i. JUNE LAUREN⁹ BULL, b. September 29, 1920.
- 118. ii. JAMES W. BULL, b. January 06, 1924; d. December 03, 1978, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.
- 119. iii. CHESNA FAY BULL, b. January 01, 1927.
- 120. iv. SAMUEL FUSTON BULL, b. September 23, 1931, St. Jo, Texas; d. December 18, 1999, Glen Rose, Texas. Died in automobile accident..
- 121. v. CHARLES EDWARD BULL, b. November 14, 1934, Ringling, Oklahoma.
- 122. vi. NELLIE SUE BULL, b. December 22, 1936.
- 123. vii. STANLEY FLOYD BULL, b. November 24, 1940.
- **72.** VIOLA MYRTLE⁸ BULL (*SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born November 28, 1901, and died September 08, 1934 in Luling, Texas. She married JOE CLARK April 26, 1927. He was born May 31, 1902.

More About VIOLA MYRTLE BULL:

Burial: September 1934

Children of VIOLA BULL and JOE CLARK are:

i. BILLIE JOE⁹ CLARK, b. December 14, 1927; d. February 02, 1986.

125. ii. PEGGY CLARK, b. August 16, 1929.

73. GLADYS ELIZABETH⁸ BULL (SAMUEL FLOYD⁷, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born February 15, 1906 in Texas, and died August 21, 1993 in Luling, Texas. She married (1) BEN CHESTER STANFORD May 20, 1925. He was born March 18, 1907 in Marrietta, Oklahoma (Indian Territory), and died June 18, 1968 in Luling, Texas. She married (2) BOB COULTER May 08, 1943

More About GLADYS ELIZABETH BULL:

Burial: August 1993

Divorced: From Ben Chester Stanford, unknown date. Residence: Moved from Texas to Georgia and back to Texas

More About BEN CHESTER STANFORD:

Divorced: From Gladys Elizabeth Bull, unknown date.

Occupation: Oil well driller.

Religion: Moved from TX to GA to start 1st oil well. When that didn't work, he moved back to TX.

Residence: Texas

Children of GLADYS BULL and BEN STANFORD are:

126. i. CHESTER⁹ STANFORD, b. November 09, 1925; d. 1998.

127. ii. MELBA CHRISTENE STANFORD, b. October 14, 1927; d. April 25, 1974.

128. iii. EDWIN WAYNE STANFORD, b. December 06, 1938, Premont, Texas.

Child of GLADYS BULL and BOB COULTER is:

iv. JIMMY9 COULTER, b. November 22, 1944.

74. CLARA MATILDA⁸ BULL (*SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born September 23, 1908, and died May 31, 1989 in Bishop, Nueces County, Texas. She married JESS M. STANFORD November 05, 1926, son of JOHN STANFORD and MINNIE MILEY. He was born July 17, 1907, and died August 16, 1985 in Bishop, Nueces County, Texas.

More About CLARA MATILDA BULL:

Burial: May 1989, Restland Memorial Park, Bishop, Texas

More About JESS M. STANFORD:

Burial: Restland Memorial Park, Bishop, Texas

Property: Jess & Ben C. Stanford were cousins and married sisters.

Children of CLARA BULL and JESS STANFORD are:

i. EUGENE⁹ STANFORD, b. September 08, 1927.

130. ii. WANDA STANFORD, b. November 05, 1929.

iii. JESS LELAND STANFORD, b. December 26, 1940; d. 1967, Bishop, Nueces County, Texas.

More About JESS LELAND STANFORD: Burial: Restland Memorial Park, Bishop, Texas

75. LEO CAREY⁸ BULL (SAMUEL FLOYD⁷, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born June 02, 1911, and died August 15, 1988. He married ETHEL ROBERTS 1933. She was born August 31, 1909, and died September 29, 1991.

Children of Leo Bull and Ethel Roberts are:

131. i. LEO CAREY JR⁹ BULL, b. March 25, 1935.

- ii. KENNETH FLOYD BULL, b. February 19, 1937.
- iii. GENE ARLEN BULL, b. June 04, 1941.
- 132. iv. GARY DALE BULL, b. June 29, 1944.
- 133. v. BETTY LOU BULL, b. August 17, 1946.

76. WILLIAM ALFORD⁸ BULL (*SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born August 03, 1914, and died February 08, 1987. He married ELIZABETH CROSS September 06, 1936. She was born March 08, 1919.

Children of WILLIAM BULL and ELIZABETH CROSS are:

- 134. i. PEGGY⁹ BULL, b. March 13, 1940.
 - ii. JUDY ELIZABETH BULL, b. May 28, 1943.
- 135. iii. CAROL ANN BULL, b. May 29, 1946.
- **77.** CLIFTON FLOYD⁸ BULL (SAMUEL FLOYD⁷, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born January 20, 1916. He married INEZ FOSTER March 28, 1942. She was born November 27, 1923.

More About CLIFTON FLOYD BULL:

Residence: Arlington, Texas 1999

Child of CLIFTON BULL and INEZ FOSTER is:

136. i. SHERYL JEAN⁹ BULL, b. May 31, 1946.

78. DAVID CLINTON⁸ BULL (SAMUEL FLOYD⁷, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born November 07, 1917, and died August 02, 1981. He married JUANITA WILSON September 13, 1939. She was born January 21, 1922.

More About DAVID CLINTON BULL:

Burial: August 1981, Restland Memorial Park, Bishop, Texas

Children of DAVID BULL and JUANITA WILSON are:

- i. RONALD DAVID⁹ BULL, b. February 02, 1940.
- ii. PATRICIA ANN BULL, b. August 12, 1942.
- 139. iii. DUANE CLINTON BULL, b. November 07, 1947.
- 140. iv. DANNY CLIFF BULL, b. April 25, 1953.
 - v. BARRY ALLEN BULL, b. August 11, 1964; m. CAROL MILAM, March 29, 1997; b. November 11, 1964.
- **79.** NELL CHRISTINE⁸ BULL (*SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born March 05, 1921, and died March 30, 1986. She married JAMES PAUL SCHUCHERT October 26, 1939. He was born September 26, 1914, and died July 22, 1987.

More About NELL CHRISTINE BULL:

Burial: April 1986

Children of NELL BULL and JAMES SCHUCHERT are:

- i. DONALD PAUL⁹ SCHUCHERT, b. September 09, 1940.
- ii. VIRGINIA NELL SCHUCHERT, b. March 25, 1942.
- **80.** NETTIE JUANITA⁸ BULL (*SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born June 30, 1923. She married CHARLIE EDWARD GIBSON February 01, 1941. He was born September 05, 1919.

More About CHARLIE EDWARD GIBSON:

Residence: Lives in Kingsville, Texas 1999

Children of NETTIE BULL and CHARLIE GIBSON are:

- i. BONNIE CHARLENE⁹ GIBSON, b. December 01, 1942.
- ii. Brenda Darlene Gibson, b. March 02, 1950.
- **81.** CLARENCE FLOYD⁸ HEDRICK (MAGNOLIA⁷ BULL, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born May 19, 1926 in Finley, Oklahoma. He married RUBY MANGRAM.

Child of CLARENCE HEDRICK and RUBY MANGRAM is:

- i. JUANITA9 HEDRICK.
- **82.** EUGENE CALVIN⁸ HEDRICK (*MAGNOLIA*⁷ *BULL*, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS Sr.*¹) was born May 22, 1924 in Antlers, Pushmataha County, Oklahoma. He married CAROLYN.

Children of EUGENE HEDRICK and CAROLYN are:

- i. JANET K.9 HEDRICK.
- ii. LARRY HEDRICK, m. SUSAN HERRMANN.
- **83.** CHARLES SAMUEL BULL⁸ MCBRIDE (*SAMUEL ALEXANDER*⁷ *BULL, ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born February 24, 1915, and died December 29, 2003. He married IDA MAE HALEY, daughter of OSCAR HALEY and OLLIE SETTLEMIER.

More About Charles Samuel Bull McBride:

Burial: January 2004

Religion: Name legally changed after Evy married David McBride.

Residence: Duncan, Oklahoma -- 35 miles from Lawton, OK and not from Keller, where Robert Campbell Bull is buried.

Children of CHARLES MCBRIDE and IDA HALEY are:

- i. SHARON DELORESE BULL⁹ MCBRIDE, b. December 02, 1943.
- ii. SAMMIE GAIL BULL MCBRIDE, b. July 04, 1946; m. JERRY ROWELL.
- iii. LARRY DAVID BULL MCBRIDE, b. May 17, 1952.
- **84.** PAUL FRANCES⁸ VEAL (*Cora Ella*⁷ *Bull, Robert Campbell*⁶, *Ambrose Carroll*⁵, *James Hogan*⁴, *Ambrose*³, *Robert*², *Thomas Sr.*¹) was born September 11, 1917. He married Doris Turner December 31, 1937. She was born March 18, 1918.

Children of PAUL VEAL and DORIS TURNER are:

- i. PAULETTE9 VEAL, b. March 19, 1941.
- ii. RANDY VEAL, b. September 11, 1944.
- **85.** FRANK⁸ BOOTH (*ALBERT*⁷, *LOVEY CAMPBELL*⁶ BULL, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born November 06, 1907. He married (1) RITA LORENE FULLER. She was born January 08, 1914, and died November 26, 1973. He married (2) MADELINE.

Notes for Frank Booth:

Source: Terrie Lorene Smith Nielsen in email dated 19 Nov 2003

- - -

Two related family trees:

Descendants of Charles Fox Booth

+Susan Jane Hardt 1879 - 1946
+Rita Lorene Fuller 1914 - 1973
5 Janie Booth 1950 -
+Neil Shimek
6 Todd Shimek
6 Julianne Shimek
6 Jodi Shimek
*2nd Wife of [1] Frank Booth:
+Madeline
5 Clayton Booth 1951 - 1987
4 Myrtle Booth 1908 -
4 Jo Anne Booth 1914 -
2 Nicholas N. Booth1857 -
2 Emily Nell Booth 1859 -
+Samuel M. Bull1853 - 1937
+Joan Alvis
4 Charles Edward Jr. Bull
2 Zachariah Booth 1864 - 1880
2 Susan Lenora Booth 1864 - 1930
2 Ann Booth 1866 - 1880
Descendants of Rita Lorene Fuller (1st wife of Frank Fuller)
1 [1] Rita Lorene Fuller 1914 - 1973
1 [1] Rita Lorene Fuller 1914 - 1973 *1st Husband of [1] Rita Lorene Fuller:
1 [1] Rita Lorene Fuller 1914 - 1973 *1st Husband of [1] Rita Lorene Fuller: +Arthur Monroe Salter
1 [1] Rita Lorene Fuller 1914 - 1973 *1st Husband of [1] Rita Lorene Fuller: . +Arthur Monroe Salter 2 Mary Arlene Salter
1 [1] Rita Lorene Fuller 1914 - 1973 *1st Husband of [1] Rita Lorene Fuller: . +Arthur Monroe Salter 2 Mary Arlene Salter +Benjamin Smith
1 [1] Rita Lorene Fuller 1914 - 1973 *1st Husband of [1] Rita Lorene Fuller: . +Arthur Monroe Salter 2 Mary Arlene Salter +Benjamin Smith
1 [1] Rita Lorene Fuller 1914 - 1973 *1st Husband of [1] Rita Lorene Fuller: . +Arthur Monroe Salter 2 Mary Arlene Salter +Benjamin Smith
1 [1] Rita Lorene Fuller 1914 - 1973 *1st Husband of [1] Rita Lorene Fuller: . +Arthur Monroe Salter 2 Mary Arlene Salter +Benjamin Smith
1 [1] Rita Lorene Fuller 1914 - 1973 *1st Husband of [1] Rita Lorene Fuller: . +Arthur Monroe Salter 2 Mary Arlene Salter +Benjamin Smith 3 Terrie Lorene Smith
1 [1] Rita Lorene Fuller 1914 - 1973 *1st Husband of [1] Rita Lorene Fuller: . +Arthur Monroe Salter 2 Mary Arlene Salter +Benjamin Smith
1 [1] Rita Lorene Fuller 1914 - 1973 *1st Husband of [1] Rita Lorene Fuller: . +Arthur Monroe Salter 2 Mary Arlene Salter +Benjamin Smith
1 [1] Rita Lorene Fuller 1914 - 1973 *1st Husband of [1] Rita Lorene Fuller: . +Arthur Monroe Salter 2 Mary Arlene Salter +Benjamin Smith
1 [1] Rita Lorene Fuller 1914 - 1973 *1st Husband of [1] Rita Lorene Fuller: . +Arthur Monroe Salter 2 Mary Arlene Salter +Benjamin Smith
1 [1] Rita Lorene Fuller 1914 - 1973 *1st Husband of [1] Rita Lorene Fuller: . +Arthur Monroe Salter
1 [1] Rita Lorene Fuller 1914 - 1973 *1st Husband of [1] Rita Lorene Fuller: . +Arthur Monroe Salter
1 [1] Rita Lorene Fuller 1914 - 1973 *1st Husband of [1] Rita Lorene Fuller: . +Arthur Monroe Salter
1 [1] Rita Lorene Fuller 1914 - 1973 *1st Husband of [1] Rita Lorene Fuller: . +Arthur Monroe Salter
1 [1] Rita Lorene Fuller 1914 - 1973 *1st Husband of [1] Rita Lorene Fuller: . +Arthur Monroe Salter
1 [1] Rita Lorene Fuller 1914 - 1973 *1st Husband of [1] Rita Lorene Fuller: . +Arthur Monroe Salter
1 [1] Rita Lorene Fuller 1914 - 1973 *1st Husband of [1] Rita Lorene Fuller: . +Arthur Monroe Salter

Burial: November 1973

Child of Frank Booth and Rita Fuller is:

145. i. JANIE⁹ BOOTH, b. January 19, 1950.

Child of Frank Booth and Madeline is:

ii. CLAYTON⁹ BOOTH, b. November 07, 1951; d. July 1987.

More About CLAYTON BOOTH:

Burial: July 1987

86. HELEN⁸ BULL (SAMUEL EARL⁷, SAMUEL MIDDLETON⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) She married ? BARKLEY.

Children of HELEN BULL and ? BARKLEY are:

i. LEE⁹ BARKLEY.

More About LEE BARKLEY:

Residence: 2005, Oakland, California

- ii. JOE BARKLEY.
- iii. BART BARKLEY.
- iv. KAY BARKLEY.

More About KAY BARKLEY:

Residence: Connecticut

87. MARSHALL MIDDLETON⁸ MILLER (ANNE LACEY MARCELLA⁷ BULL, SAMUEL MIDDLETON⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) He married <UNNAMED>.

Children of MARSHALL MILLER and <UNNAMED> are:

- i. MELVIN MARSHALL⁹ MILLER.
- ii. MELANIE ANN MILLER, m. ? FULLER.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH MILLER, m. KRAUS.
- **88.** NORMAN SPRINGER⁸ BULL (*PHILON*⁷, *JOHN FRANKLIN*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) 255,256 was born May 08, 1931 in Los Angeles, California. He married MARGARET R. HUNT 257,258 . She was born 1933 259,260 .

Children of NORMAN BULL and MARGARET HUNT are:

- i. PAUL⁹ BULL.
- 146. ii. CYNTHIA MICHELLE BULL, b. 1956, Iwakuni, Japan.
- **89.** BARBARA⁸ BULL (*PHILON*⁷, *JOHN FRANKLIN*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) She married (1)? NAPOHAKU. She married (2)? GRAHAM.

Child of BARBARA BULL and ? GRAHAM is:

147. i. JULIE⁹ GRAHAM, b. January 24, 1955.

90. JACK CRENSHAW SR.⁸ GRANTHAM (*FLORENCE*⁷ *CRENSHAW*, *MARY JANE*⁶ *BULL*, *WILLIAM MAURICE*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born August 1893.

More About Jack Crenshaw Sr. Grantham:

Property: For several years after the death of his mother, Jack Sr. lived at the plantation house James Hogan Bull had built. It is across the road from the Bull Cemetery. It is still family owned.

Child of JACK CRENSHAW SR. GRANTHAM is:

148. i. JACK CRENSHAW JR. 9 GRANTHAM, b. August 26, 1921, Dallas, Texas; d. March 26, 2001, Dallas, Texas.

91. ANNIE LOUISE⁸ MULLEN (*WILLIAM BULL*⁷, *ANN ELIZABETH*⁶ *BULL*, *WILLIAM MAURICE*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born November 17, 1919. She married GEORGE E. WHITWORTH. He was born February 14, 1910.

Child of ANNIE MULLEN and GEORGE WHITWORTH is:

 GEORGE E. JR.⁹ WHITWORTH, b. January 26, 1939, Tennessee; m. SYLVIA LAZO; b. August 12, 1940, Nicaragua.

Generation No. 6

92. LINNIE NORA⁹ PEPPER (*ROBERT WYCHE*⁸, *JOHN SHARP*⁷, *EZERIAH B.*⁶, *SARAH*⁵ *BULL, JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born April 29, 1920. She married JACOB FRANKLIN.

Child of LINNIE PEPPER and JACOB FRANKLIN is:

- i. MEYER¹⁰ FRANKLIN.
- **93.** RICHARD L.⁹ PEPPER (*ROBERT WYCHE*⁸, *JOHN SHARP*⁷, *EZERIAH B.*⁶, *SARAH*⁵ *BULL, JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born May 01, 1927, and died May 29, 1988 in Yazoo County, Mississippi. He married LOIS B?. She was born February 01, 1928.

More About RICHARD L. PEPPER:

Burial: May 1988, Ellison United Methodist Church Cemetery

More About Lois B?:

Burial: Ellison United Methodist Church Cemetery

Child of RICHARD PEPPER and LOIS B? is:

i. ROBERT HUGH¹⁰ PEPPER, b. November 08, 1953.

More About ROBERT HUGH PEPPER:

Burial: Ellison United Methodist Church Cemetery

94. James Maxwell⁹ Tippit (Senecher Obie⁸, Susan Nancy⁷ Bull, James Conwey⁶, Ambrose Carroll⁵, James Hogan⁴, Ambrose³, Robert², Thomas Sr.¹) was born April 14, 1903, and died September 08, 1987 in Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma. He married Effie Joe Vandgriff November 19, 1922. She was born December 01, 1904 in Oklahoma, and died December 23, 2000 in Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma.

More About JAMES MAXWELL TIPPIT:

Burial: September 1987, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

More About Effie Joe Vandgriff:

Burial: December 2000

Children of JAMES TIPPIT and EFFIE VANDGRIFF are:

 JIMMY DARLENE¹⁰ TIPPIT, b. July 14, 1923, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma; d. December 09, 2003, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma; m. EARL LEE COOLBAUGH; b. April 27, 1919, Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma; d. April 08, 1988, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

More About JIMMY DARLENE TIPPIT:

Burial: December 2003, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

More About EARL LEE COOLBAUGH:

Burial: April 1988, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

- 149. ii. BILLY GENE TIPPIT, b. July 10, 1925, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma.
 - ii. JIMMY LEE TIPPIT, b. March 15, 1927; d. October 26, 1927, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma.

More About JIMMY LEE TIPPIT:

Burial: October 1927, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma

iv. CHARLES RAY TIPPIT, b. March 28, 1929, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma.

More About CHARLES RAY TIPPIT:

Note: Never married.

150. v. PEGGY DELORES TIPPIT, b. November 05, 1931, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma.

151. vi. REFORD NEAL TIPPIT, b. September 28, 1934, Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma.

95. GLADYS GENEVA⁹ TIPPIT (*JUNE*⁸, *SUSAN NANCY*⁷ *BULL, JAMES CONWEY*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born September 01, 1912, and died September 27, 1939. She married THEODORE GLASCO. He died Bef. 1939.

More About GLADYS GENEVA TIPPIT:

Burial: 1939, Theodore and Gladys both had tragic deaths....

Religion: 1) Richard's last name was changed by June and Carrie, after the tragic death of his parents. His grandparents raised him.

More About THEODORE GLASCO:

Burial: Theodore and Gladys both had tragic deaths....

Child of GLADYS TIPPIT and THEODORE GLASCO is:

152. i. RICHARD DANE¹⁰ TIPPIT, b. May 31, 1933.

96. GRACE⁹ TIPPIT (JUNE⁸, SUSAN NANCY⁷ BULL, JAMES CONWEY⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born 1914. She married CARL SNOOK.

Children of GRACE TIPPIT and CARL SNOOK are:

- i. DORIS¹⁰ SNOOK.
- ii. CHILD2 SNOOK.

97. NOLAN⁹ TIPPIT (JUNE⁸, SUSAN NANCY⁷ BULL, JAMES CONWEY⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born 1918.

Child of NOLAN TIPPIT is:

i. NOLA BETH¹⁰ TIPPIT.

98. ALMA LORENE⁹ TIPPIT (*JUNE*⁸, *SUSAN NANCY*⁷ *BULL, JAMES CONWEY*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born 1925. She married PELTIER.

More About Alma Lorene Tippit:

Residence: August 21, 2002, San Diego

Child of ALMA TIPPIT and PELTIER is:

i. ROBERT¹⁰ PELTIER.

99. BAXTER ABBOTT JR. SPARKS (BAXTER ABBOTT⁸, JOHN BAXTER⁷, SUSAN LENORA BULL, AMBROSE CARROLL, JAMES HOGAN, AMBROSE, ROBERT, THOMAS SR. 1)^{261,262}. He married (1) <UNNAMED>. He married (2) <UNNAMED>^{263,264}.

Children of BAXTER SPARKS and <UNNAMED> are:

- i. BRADY¹⁰ SPARKS^{265,266}.
- ii. ANDREAS SPARKS^{267,268}.
- iii. RYAN BAXTER SPARKS^{269,270}.

More About RYAN BAXTER SPARKS:

Education: 2004, Junior, Bates College, Lewiston, Maine^{271,272}

Note: Asst. Rowing [crew] coach at Bates College. 273,274

100. JOHNNIE EARLINE⁹ BURDETT (*CORDELIA*⁸ *LONG*, *SARAH ALICE*⁷ *BULL*, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born April 14, 1918 in Comanche, Texas. She married ROSCHELL FLETCHER January 30, 1937 in Coleman County, Texas. He was born May 13, 1915 in Comanche, Texas.

Children of JOHNNIE BURDETT and ROSCHELL FLETCHER are:

i. GAYLEN REX10 FLETCHER, b. February 03, 1940, Gorman, Texas; d. February 12, 1940, Gorman, Texas.

More About GAYLEN REX FLETCHER: Burial: February 1940

- ii. GARY DON FLETCHER, b. December 19, 1940, Comanche, Texas.
- iii. JOE PAUL FLETCHER, b. December 14, 1942, Comanche, Texas.
- iv. DOROTHY JEAN FLETCHER, b. November 29, 1944, Gorman, Texas; m. <UNNAMED>.

More About DOROTHY JEAN FLETCHER:

Religion: Dorothy Jean and her husband are missionaries in Africa.

101. DOROTHY LOUISE⁹ BURDETT (*CORDELIA*⁸ *LONG*, *SARAH ALICE*⁷ *BULL*, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born June 16, 1920. She married ROY ASHBURY JONES September 28, 1940 in Gorman, Texas. He was born September 22, 1917 in Comanche, Texas.

Children of DOROTHY BURDETT and ROY JONES are:

- VALETA DAWAN¹⁰ JONES, b. October 27, 1941, Gorman, Texas; m. JOHN OLEN DALTON, August 07, 1960;
 b. May 31, 1940, Chichasha, Oklahoma.
- ii. ELLEN ANN JONES, b. August 23, 1950, Brownwood, Texas.
- **102.** BILLIE JEAN⁹ BURDETT (*CORDELIA*⁸ *LONG*, *SARAH ALICE*⁷ *BULL*, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born May 31, 1923 in Comanche, Texas. She married ALFRED EARNIE BUSH December 14, 1940 in DeLeon, Texas. He was born March 28, 1922 in Goldsboro, Texas.

Children of BILLIE BURDETT and ALFRED BUSH are:

- i. ALFRED¹⁰ BUSH, b. Bef. 1945.
- ii. ROYCE GLENN BUSH, b. September 27, 1945, Gorman, Texas.
- iii. RETA RENEE BUSH, b. December 12, 1957, Fort Worth, Texas.
- **103.** JOHN ELBA JR.⁹ BURDETT (*CORDELIA*⁸ *LONG*, *SARAH ALICE*⁷ *BULL*, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born August 28, 1925 in Comanche, Texas. He married NELLIE MAE MORRIS February 15, 1947 in DeLeon, Texas. She was born November 13, 1927 in DeLeon, Texas.

Children of JOHN BURDETT and NELLIE MORRIS are:

- i. GLENDA SUE¹⁰ BURDETT, b. June 09, 1951, Dallas, Texas.
- ii. KATHY ANN BURDETT, b. March 12, 1955, Dallas, Texas.
- **104.** WILLIAM NORRIS⁹ BURDETT (*CORDELIA*⁸ *LONG*, *SARAH ALICE*⁷ *BULL*, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born March 27, 1927 in Comanche, Texas. He married JOHNNIE WYNELLE REYNOLDS May 29, 1948 in Grand Prairie, Texas. She was born April 14, 1929 in Texas.

Children of WILLIAM BURDETT and JOHNNIE REYNOLDS are:

- i. GAYLEN REX¹⁰ BURDETT, b. June 09, 1949, Dallas, Texas.
- ii. MICHAEL RAY BURDETT, b. June 09, 1957, Fort Worth, Texas.
- iii. TAWANNA DENISE BURDETT, b. July 03, 1959, Fort Worth, Texas.
- **105.** ALICE LAVERIAL⁹ ROBERTS (ANN DOVIE⁸ LONG, SARAH ALICE⁷ BULL, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born April 15, 1918 in Big Valley, Mills

County, Texas. She married VERNON ODELL WEATHERS December 24, 1933. He was born December 30, 1915 in Red Springs, Texas.

Children of ALICE ROBERTS and VERNON WEATHERS are:

- i. RONALD ODELL¹⁰ WEATHERS, b. February 07, 1938, Crowell, Texas.
 - JOYCE ANN WEATHERS, b. March 28, 1943, San Fransico, California; m. ALFRED D. JR. BLAINE, November 1961.
 - iii. MICHAELL DAVID WEATHERS, b. May 19, 1945, Delano, California.

106. BERNICE LAVERN⁹ ROBERTS (ANN DOVIE⁸ LONG, SARAH ALICE⁷ BULL, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born January 11, 1920. She married HUBERT SANDEFUR August 12, 1938. He was born April 25, 1918.

Children of BERNICE ROBERTS and HUBERT SANDEFUR are:

- i. KENETH¹⁰ SANDEFUR, b. March 04, 1942, San Fransico, California.
- ii. MELTON SANDEFUR, b. May 28, 1945, San Fransico, California.
- iii. CLAUDIA ANN SANDEFUR, b. September 09, 1948, Olney, Texas.

107. ROBBIE ADALPHUS⁹ ROBERTS (*ANN DOVIE*⁸ *LONG, SARAH ALICE*⁷ *BULL, ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS Sr.*¹) was born April 14, 1922 in Whiteflat, Texas. He married ELLEN MAY PETERSON November 25, 1941. She was born May 22, 1920 in Tacoma, Washington.

Children of ROBBIE ROBERTS and ELLEN PETERSON are:

- i. BONNIE JANE¹⁰ ROBERTS, b. October 25, 1942, San Fransico, California.
- ii. MICHAEL EUGENE ROBERTS, b. March 17, 1947, San Fransico, California.

108. LEWIS LAVELLE⁹ ROBERTS (ANN DOVIE⁸ LONG, SARAH ALICE⁷ BULL, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born April 07, 1924. He married DONNA LOUIE ROBERTS September 19, 1948. She was born April 15, 1930.

Children of LEWIS ROBERTS and DONNA ROBERTS are:

- i. RODNEY¹⁰ ROBERTS, b. August 24, 1951, San Fransico, California.
- ii. TERESA ROBERTS, b. January 19, 1959, San Fransico, California.

109. BARBARA JANE⁹ LONG (HENRY TRAVIS⁸, SARAH ALICE⁷ BULL, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born August 28, 1936. She married SENICA COOP JR. COWEN May 26, 1956.

Children of BARBARA LONG and SENICA COWEN are:

- i. WALTER MARK¹⁰ COWEN, b. April 23, 1958, El Paso, Texas.
 - ii. CONNIE JANE COWEN, b. May 15, 1959.
 - iii. KENETH TRAVIS COWEN, b. May 15, 1959.
 - iv. JIM COWEN.

More About JIM COWEN:

Adoption: Jim and Mary Kay were adopted.

v. MARY KAY COWEN.

More About MARY KAY COWEN:

Adoption: Mary Kay and Jim were adopted.

110. ROBBIE LOUISE⁹ MORELAND (*ELVA LILA*⁸ *LONG, SARAH ALICE*⁷ *BULL, ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born July 28, 1925 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. She married LAWERENCE EDWARD DALTON September 02, 1942 in Richland Springs, Texas. He was born January 10, 1923, and died August 28, 1995.

More About LAWERENCE EDWARD DALTON:

Burial: August 1995

Children of ROBBIE MORELAND and LAWERENCE DALTON are:

i. JUDITH THEOWNE¹⁰ DALTON, b. June 12, 1944.

ii. CHARLOTTE LOUISE DALTON, b. September 18, 1949; d. March 26, 1996, Breast cancer..

More About CHARLOTTE LOUISE DALTON:

Burial: March 1996 Note: Never married.

Occupation: Was a teacher in Austin, Texas.

111. ALLEN DWAYNE⁹ MORELAND (*ELVA LILA*⁸ *LONG*, *SARAH ALICE*⁷ *BULL*, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born October 05, 1928 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. He married (1) RENA MAE HORTON. She was born June 16, 1928 in Mills County, Texas, and died August 1954 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. He married (2) ANNA JEAN HALE Aft. 1928. She was born 1928 in Near Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

More About RENA MAE HORTON:

Burial: August 1954, Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas

Children of ALLEN MORELAND and ANNA HALE are:

i. SUSAN RUTH¹⁰ MORELAND.

157. ii. REBECCA MORELAND.

112. CHARLEY SUE⁹ BOOKER (*THELMA*⁸ *LONG*, *SARAH ALICE*⁷ *BULL*, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born August 21, 1935 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. She married (1) EUGENE ARTHUR WILLIAMS October 02, 1954 in Fort Worth, Texas. He was born November 08, 1934 in Stamford, Texas. She married (2) DAN SPRINGS Aft. 1960 in Graham, Texas.

More About CHARLEY SUE BOOKER:

Occupation: Insurnace company employee

Residence: Graham, Texas

Children of CHARLEY BOOKER and EUGENE WILLIAMS are:

- i. JENNA KAREN¹⁰ WILLIAMS, b. December 13, 1955, Waco, Texas.
- ii. DAVID EUGENE WILLIAMS, b. May 15, 1959, Santa Rosa, California.
- iii. JULIA WILLIAMS, b. Abt. 1960.
- **113.** ROBERT JAMES⁹ POSEY (*ROBERT OLEN*⁸, *MARTHA*⁷ *BULL*, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born October 12, 1921 in Brooken, Haskell County, Oklahoma. He married SHERRY ELRENA ADAMS December 22, 1945 in Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma, daughter of JAMES ADAMS and SARAH MCDANIEL. She was born June 13, 1921 in Wewoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma.

Children of ROBERT POSEY and SHERRY ADAMS are:

i. LYNDA KAY¹⁰ POSEY, b. December 15, 1948, Holdenville, Hughes County, Oklahoma.

- ii. JANIS SUE POSEY, b. July 29, 1955, Holdenville, Hughes County, Oklahoma.
- **114.** R. J.⁹ Posey (*Robert Olen*⁸, *Martha*⁷ *Bull, Robert Campbell*⁶, *Ambrose Carroll*⁵, *James Hogan*⁴, *Ambrose*³, *Robert*², *Thomas Sr.*¹) was born July 01, 1925 in Spiro, LeFlore County, Oklahoma, and died July 02, 1988 in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma. He married (1) NETA MAE FULLER July 30, 1949 in Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma. He married (2) Brandie Miracle Aft. 1949. He married (3) Mary Ella Hawkins April 12, 1979 in Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, daughter of Louis Hawkins and Juanita Linton. She was born March 31, 1945 in Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

More About R. J. POSEY:

Burial: July 05, 1988, Okmulgee Cemetery, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma

Religion: No children born to R. J. and Brandie Miracle Posey.

Children of R. POSEY and NETA FULLER are:

- i. KATHY¹⁰ POSEY, b. March 22, 1950, Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.
- RONALD J. POSEY, b. February 22, 1952, Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma; d. October 17, 1952, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

More About RONALD J. POSEY:

Burial: October 1952, Bearden Cemetery, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma

Child of R. POSEY and MARY HAWKINS is:

iii. JUANITA JUNE¹⁰ POSEY, b. February 21, 1980, Wetumka, Hughes County, Oklahoma.

115. DOROTHY JEAN⁹ POSEY (*ROBERT OLEN*⁸, *MARTHA*⁷ *BULL*, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born April 05, 1931 in Bearden, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma. She married BOBBY JOE CROWNOVER September 10, 1949 in Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma. He was born February 19, 1928 in Bearden, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma.

Children of DOROTHY POSEY and BOBBY CROWNOVER are:

- i. BARBARA LYNN¹⁰ CROWNOVER, b. August 25, 1950, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon; m. (1) JAMES E. HARPOOL, June 18, 1971, Springfield, Lane County, Oregon; m. (2) NOLAN LEBOW, Abt. 1982, Oregon.
- JAMES OLEN CROWNOVER, b. March 08, 1952, Eugene, Lane County, Oregon; m. (1) LINDA JEAN RITTER, December 21, 1971, Springfield, Lane County, Oregon; m. (2) NANCY GALLAGHER, Abt. 1982, Oregon; m. (3) BARBARA, Aft. June 1983, Oregon.
- SHARON ANN CROWNOVER, b. January 18, 1955, Springfield, Lane County, Oregon; m. JAMES MOSTELLAR, September 13, 1985, Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon.
- iv. RICHARD DEAN CROWNOVER, b. April 28, 1956, Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon.

116. GENEVA LEE⁹ POSEY (*ROBERT OLEN*⁸, *MARTHA*⁷ *BULL*, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born December 04, 1934 in Okemah, Okfuskee County, Oklahoma. She married ROBERT LEE SHADRICK April 18, 1956 in Midwest City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, son of CARL SHADRICK and MERCEDES HARMON. He was born August 04, 1930 in Norman, Cleveland County, Oklahoma.

Notes for GENEVA LEE POSEY:

Source email from Danny Shadrick, 9/18/2002:

Warranty Deed of Sale from Floyd Welch and Lahoma Welch, husband and wife, as joint tenants to Robert L. Shadrick and Geneva L. Shadrick, husband and wife, 29 April 1965 (filed 04 May 1965), Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, Book 3196, page 211. County Clerk's Office, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

===========

Notes for ROBERT LEE SHADRICK:

Source email from Danny Shadrick, 9/18/2002:

Bible Record - Family Bible of Mercedes (Harmon) Shadrick, printed in 1939. [Recorded is hand written entries listing the birth dates of her four children: Jack, Robert, William, and Yvonne]. Bible is in the possession of Danny Wayne Shadrick, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Marriage Notes for GENEVA POSEY and ROBERT SHADRICK:

Source email from Danny Shadrick, 9/18/2002:

"The Public Records - Marriage Licenses." The Daily Oklahoman, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 18 April 1956, p. 4, col. 2.

Children of GENEVA POSEY and ROBERT SHADRICK are:

ROBERT LEE JR.¹⁰ SHADRICK, b. December 31, 1956, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma; m. (1)
TAMMY LYNN YORK, November 05, 1976, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma; m. (2) TONDA
GAIL MCMILLIN, October 01, 1983, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma; b. February 08, 1961,
Niceville, Okaloosa County, Florida.

Notes for ROBERT LEE JR. SHADRICK:

Source email from Danny Shadrick, 9/18/2002:

Notes for ROBERT LEE SHADRICK, JR.:

"The Public Records - Births." The Daily Oklahoman, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 02 January 1957, p. 5, col. 3.

Marriage Notes for ROBERT SHADRICK and TAMMY YORK:

Divorced 30 November 1977, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

Marriage Notes for ROBERT SHADRICK and TONDA MCMILLIN:

"Women's News - Weddings." The Sunday Oklahoman, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 02 October 1983, p. 14, col. 4-5.

===========

ii. DANNY WAYNE SHADRICK, b. December 15, 1957, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

Notes for DANNY WAYNE SHADRICK:

Source email from Danny Shadrick, 9/18/2002:

"The Public Records - Births." The Daily Oklahoman, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 16 December 1957, p. 22, col. 2.

==========

117. JUNE LAUREN⁹ BULL (FORICE WILTON⁸, SAMUEL FLOYD⁷, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born September 29, 1920. She married (1) J. C. WADDINGTON. She married (2) JOHN LAUREN January 30, 1965. He was born February 10, 1921.

More About JUNE LAUREN BULL: Residence: 1999, Laramie, Texas

Children of JUNE BULL and J. WADDINGTON are:

i. PAULA JUNE¹⁰ WADDINGTON, b. September 20, 1939.

- ii. JO ELLEN WADDINGTON, b. May 04, 1941; m. ? HECKERT.
- iii. DORIS WADDINGTON, b. 1943.

118. JAMES W.⁹ BULL (FORICE WILTON⁸, SAMUEL FLOYD⁷, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born January 06, 1924, and died December 03, 1978 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. He married BETTY JO AMSDEN.

Children of JAMES BULL and BETTY AMSDEN are:

- i. MELLISA¹⁰ BULL.
- ii. MARTHA BULL.
- iii. TOMMY BULL.

119. CHESNA FAY⁹ BULL (FORICE WILTON⁸, SAMUEL FLOYD⁷, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born January 01, 1927. She married ROBERT MAY January 09, 1943. He was born July 20, 1920, and died June 20, 1986.

More About CHESNA FAY BULL:

Residence: 1999, Hayward, California

Children of CHESNA BULL and ROBERT MAY are:

i. NANCY MARIE¹⁰ MAY, b. January 15, 1947; d. September 03, 1978.

- ii. CAROLYN MAY, b. October 11, 1949.
- **120.** SAMUEL FUSTON⁹ BULL (FORICE WILTON⁸, SAMUEL FLOYD⁷, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born September 23, 1931 in St. Jo, Texas, and died December 18, 1999 in Glen Rose, Texas. Died in automobile accident.. He married JANICE? June 25, 1953. She was born August 28, 1933.

Notes for SAMUEL FUSTON BULL:

Source: Obituary of Samuel Fuston Bull,

Tom Green Co. TX Obits from the San Angelo Standard-Times Dec. 16-24, 1999

- - -

Samuel Bull

SAN SABA - Samuel Fuston Bull, 68, of San Saba died Saturday, Dec. 18, 1999, in Glen Rose.

Service will be at 2 p.m. today at the First Baptist Church with burial in San Saba City Cemetery. Arrangements are by Howell-Doran Funeral Home.

He was born Sept. 23, 1931, in St. Jo. He was an Army veteran of the Korean War and worked as a machinist. He was a member of the First Baptist Church.

Survivors include his wife, Janis Bull of San Saba; two sons, Fuston Russell Bull of Lake Jackson and Tolbert Randall Bull of Markham; three daughters, Kelly Krenek of Pattison, Laury Bull and Sandra Sue Bull, both of San Saba; two brothers, Charles Bull of Concan and Stanley Bull of Corpus Christi; three sisters, June Lauren of Laramie, Wyo., Chesna May of Hayward, Calif., and Sue Leigh of El Reno, Okla.; seven grandchildren; a great-granddaughter; and numerous nieces and nephews.

More About SAMUEL FUSTON BULL:

Burial: December 1999, San Saba City Cemetery, San Saba, Texas

Military service: Served in Korean War in U.S. Army.

Occupation: Machinist

Religion: Member of the First Baptist Church Residence: 1999, San Saba City, Texas

Children of Samuel Bull and Janice? are:

161. i. KELLY¹⁰ BULL, b. June 18, 1954.

ii. LAURY BULL, b. June 18, 1954.

More About LAURY BULL: Residence: San Saba City, Texas

162. iii. FUSTON RUSSELL BULL, b. October 24, 1955.
163. iv. TOLBERT RANDALL BULL, b. February 22, 1957.
164. v. SANDRA SUE BULL, b. November 27, 1958.

121. CHARLES EDWARD⁹ BULL (FORICE WILTON⁸, SAMUEL FLOYD⁷, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born November 14, 1934 in Ringling, Oklahoma. He married MOLLY NOBLE June 01, 1957 in Kingsville, Texas, daughter of SAM NOBLE and BILLEE?. She was born March 29, 1936 in Kingsville, Texas.

More About CHARLES EDWARD BULL:

Education: 1953, Graduated from Bishop High School

Residence: Victoria, Texas 1999 Living

More About MOLLY NOBLE:

Education: Graduated from Kingsville High School

Property: Publisher is Steeple Hill Books.

Children of CHARLES BULL and MOLLY NOBLE are:

- i. BRET NOBLE¹⁰ BULL, b. November 25, 1959.
- 166. ii. BURT LORING BULL, b. August 31, 1963.
 - iii. BREN CALHOUN BULL, b. August 06, 1976.

More About BREN CALHOUN BULL: Residence: Lives in Kingsville, Texas 1999

122. NELLIE SUE⁹ BULL (FORICE WILTON⁸, SAMUEL FLOYD⁷, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born December 22, 1936. She married DON R. LEIGH July 09, 1955.

More About NELLIE SUE BULL: Residence: El Reno, Oklahoma

Children of NELLIE BULL and DON LEIGH are:

167. i. DON R. JR¹⁰ LEIGH, b. May 28, 1956.

168. ii. DIANNA S. LEIGH, b. July 19, 1957.

- iii. BRIAN LEIGH, b. April 17, 1959; d. July 03, 1987.
- iv. WAYNE LEIGH, b. July 14, 1960.
- **123.** STANLEY FLOYD⁹ BULL (FORICE WILTON⁸, SAMUEL FLOYD⁷, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born November 24, 1940. He married (1) EVELYN MYRLE CHRISTIAN April 15, 1960 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. She was born July 28, 1941. He married (2) SUSIE ROBINSON Aft. 1984.

More About STANLEY FLOYD BULL: Residence: Corpus Christi, Texas

Children of Stanley Bull and Evelyn Christian are:

i. RICHARD BOYD¹⁰ BULL, b. May 18, 1961, Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas.

- ii. KRISTIN KAY BULL, b. June 17, 1974, Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas.
- **124.** BILLIE JOE⁹ CLARK (*VIOLA MYRTLE*⁸ BULL, *SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born December 14, 1927, and died February 02, 1986. He married (1) FRANKIE? Bef. 1950. He married (2) SHIRLEY Aft. 1953. He married (3) DARLYNE? Aft. 1958. He married (4) GERRY EVANS 1984.

Children of BILLIE CLARK and FRANKIE? are:

- i. Brenda Joe¹⁰ Clark, b. May 18, 1950.
- ii. SUSIE CLARK, b. September 03, 1951.
- iii. KENNY CLARK, b. November 15, 1953.

Child of BILLIE CLARK and SHIRLEY is:

iv. BERNADETTE¹⁰ CLARK, b. February 18, 1958.

Child of BILLIE CLARK and DARLYNE? is:

- v. KERRY¹⁰ CLARK, b. January 08, 1965.
- **125.** PEGGY⁹ CLARK (*VIOLA MYRTLE*⁸ *BULL, SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born August 16, 1929. She married (1) FRANK SMITH June 25, 1945. He was born March 02, 1908, and died May 13, 1959. She married (2) RUIE LANGLEY May 13, 1964. He was born March 29, 1939.

Children of PEGGY CLARK and FRANK SMITH are:

- i. LINDA KAY¹⁰ SMITH, b. October 05, 1946.
- ii. RICKY SMITH, b. September 21, 1950.

Child of PEGGY CLARK and RUIE LANGLEY is:

iii. KEVIN¹⁰ LANGLEY, b. November 20, 1964.

126. CHESTER⁹ STANFORD (*GLADYS ELIZABETH*⁸ *BULL*, *SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born November 09, 1925, and died 1998. He married JESSICA? June 02, 1948. She was born July 10, 1926, and died November 24, 1993.

Children of CHESTER STANFORD and JESSICA? are:

- i. CHESTER WAYNE¹⁰ STANFORD, b. November 01, 1949.
- ii. RODNEY EUGENE STANFORD, b. November 14, 1950.
- **127.** MELBA CHRISTENE⁹ STANFORD (*GLADYS ELIZABETH*⁸ *BULL*, *SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born October 14, 1927, and died April 25, 1974. She married LEE ?.

Child of MELBA STANFORD and LEE? is:

i. BOBBIE RENEE¹⁰?, b. April 15, 1959.

128. EDWIN WAYNE⁹ STANFORD (*GLADYS ELIZABETH*⁸ *BULL, SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born December 06, 1938 in Premont, Texas. He married BARBARA LEE JERNIGAN June 10, 1960 in Georgia. She was born July 12, 1939 in Donalsonville, Georgia.

More About EDWIN WAYNE STANFORD:

Education: Completed high school in GA.

Religion: Has all of Gladys "Johnnie" Elizabeth Bull Stanford's stories on the Bull family from the reunions.

Residence: 1999, Living in Marietta, Georgia. Came to visit his father and stayed.

More About Barbara Lee Jernigan:

Occupation: Bet. 1960 - 1993, FL & GA = Teacher Residence: 1999, Living in Rabun County, Georgia

Children of EDWIN STANFORD and BARBARA JERNIGAN are:

 SABRINA¹⁰ STANFORD, b. December 10, 1965, Donalsonville, Georgia; m. ALLEN ROBERT DUTCH, May 07, 1994, Rabun County, Georgia; b. Youngstown, Ohio.

More About SABRINA STANFORD:

Degree: MSW at University of Georgia Occupation: Medical Social Worker at Emory

Property: Named after memory of all grandmothers before her: Elizabeth

Residence: Acworth, Georgia

 LYDIA LEIGH STANFORD, b. June 20, 1969, Donalsonville, Georgia; m. THOMAS RAY KINCHEN, June 10, 1995, Marietta, Georgia.

More About LYDIA LEIGH STANFORD:

Degree: French & Economics

Education: Spent her senior high school year in France as exchange student.

Graduation: Agnes Scott in Decatur Residence: 1996, Atlanta, Georgia

More About THOMAS RAY KINCHEN: Residence: Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia

129. EUGENE⁹ STANFORD (CLARA MATILDA⁸ BULL, SAMUEL FLOYD⁷, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵,

*JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born September 08, 1927. He married (1) CONNIE MORMILE. She was born July 14, 1941. He married (2) CAROL MARCH. She was born December 21, 1928.

Child of EUGENE STANFORD and CONNIE MORMILE is:

i. ROBIN¹⁰ STANFORD, b. September 21, 1975.

Children of EUGENE STANFORD and CAROL MARCH are:

- ii. LAURA¹⁰ STANFORD, b. September 21, 1952.
- iii. SUSAN STANFORD, b. January 25, 1954.
- iv. CAROL ANN STANFORD, b. October 06, 1955.
- v. MICHAEL STANFORD, b. December 26, 1956.
- vi. DAVID STANFORD, b. August 13, 1958.
- vii. GARY STANFORD, b. July 06, 1960.
- viii. BRIAN STANFORD, b. July 06, 1963.
- ix. MARIA STANFORD, b. August 27, 1964.
- x. JEFFERY STANFORD, b. December 04, 1965.
- **130.** WANDA⁹ STANFORD (*CLARA MATILDA*⁸ *BULL, SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS Sr.*¹) was born November 05, 1929. She married CLIFF WILSON November 05, 1948. He was born April 27, 1925.

Children of WANDA STANFORD and CLIFF WILSON are:

- i. KAY¹⁰ WILSON, b. September 29, 1949.
- ii. SHARON WILSON, b. March 11, 1952.
- iii. JOY WILSON, b. August 28, 1954.
- **131.** LEO CAREY JR⁹ BULL (*LEO CAREY*⁸, *SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born March 25, 1935. He married GINGER?

Children of LEO BULL and GINGER? are:

- i. PAM¹⁰ BULL.
- ii. ANN MARIE BULL.
- **132.** GARY DALE⁹ BULL (*LEO CAREY*⁸, *SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born June 29, 1944. He married (1) SHELIA? Bef. 1966. He married (2) DEBBIE? Aft. 1970.

Children of GARY BULL and SHELIA? are:

- i. DONNIE¹⁰ BULL, b. September 11, 1966.
- ii. MICHAEL BULL, b. October 25, 1970.

Child of GARY BULL and DEBBIE? is:

- iii. ROBERT ANDREW10 BULL, b. March 02, 1983.
- **133.** BETTY LOU⁹ BULL (*LEO CAREY*⁸, *SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born August 17, 1946. She married HERMAN MCCART.

Children of Betty Bull and Herman McCart are:

- i. JOHNNIE¹⁰ MCCART, b. October 12, 1963.
- ii. LANA MCCART, b. November 01, 1970.
- **134.** PEGGY⁹ BULL (WILLIAM ALFORD⁸, SAMUEL FLOYD⁷, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born March 13, 1940. She married (1) DICK WITHROW Bef. 1960. She married (2) PAUL CAMPBELL Aft. 1960.

Child of PEGGY BULL and DICK WITHROW is:

i. SUSAN¹⁰ WITHROW, b. November 29, 1960.

Child of PEGGY BULL and PAUL CAMPBELL is:

- ii. JEREMY¹⁰ CAMPBELL, b. October 01, 1974.
- **135.** CAROL ANN⁹ BULL (WILLIAM ALFORD⁸, SAMUEL FLOYD⁷, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born May 29, 1946. She married GARY RICE March 18, 1967. He was born January 07, 1946.

Children of CAROL BULL and GARY RICE are:

- i. HEATHER¹⁰ RICE, b. June 19, 1969.
- ii. MICHAEL RICE, b. May 09, 1980.
- **136.** SHERYL JEAN⁹ BULL (*CLIFTON FLOYD*⁸, *SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born May 31, 1946. She married ROBERT A. ANDERSON August 03, 1968. He was born February 01, 1946.

Child of SHERYL BULL and ROBERT ANDERSON is:

- i. ROBERT TRACE¹⁰ ANDERSON, b. March 30, 1977.
- **137.** RONALD DAVID⁹ BULL (*DAVID CLINTON*⁸, *SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born February 02, 1940. He married (1) CONNIE TRAVLAND January 27, 1961. He married (2) CAROLINE KRIZ June 11, 1988. She was born November 06, 1946.

Children of RONALD BULL and CONNIE TRAVLAND are:

- i. MELANIE¹⁰ BULL, b. January 25, 1963.
- ii. MELISSA BULL, b. February 23, 1966.
- iii. RANDY BULL, b. October 27, 1970.
- **138.** PATRICIA ANN⁹ BULL (*DAVID CLINTON*⁸, *SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born August 12, 1942. She married HERBERT CHARLES TILLEY August 09, 1962. He was born April 13, 1941.

Children of PATRICIA BULL and HERBERT TILLEY are:

- i. LANA BETH¹⁰ BULL, b. January 11, 1965.
- ii. JAMES EVERETT BULL, b. December 15, 1967.
- **139.** DUANE CLINTON⁹ BULL (*DAVID CLINTON*⁸, *SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born November 07, 1947. He married PEGGY? August 25, 1967. She was born September 23, 1947.

Children of DUANE BULL and PEGGY? are:

- i. BRADY¹⁰ BULL, b. December 03, 1981.
- ii. RYAN DAVID BULL, b. November 10, 1986.
- **140.** DANNY CLIFF⁹ BULL (*DAVID CLINTON*⁸, *SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born April 25, 1953. He married DARLA ROSE May 20, 1978. She was born March 05, 1959.

Children of DANNY BULL and DARLA ROSE are:

- i. CODY¹⁰ BULL, b. July 14, 1980.
- ii. CASANDRA BULL, b. September 23, 1982.

141. DONALD PAUL⁹ SCHUCHERT (*NELL CHRISTINE*⁸ *BULL, SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born September 09, 1940. He married CAROL STRIEDEL February 15, 1969. She was born December 20, 1947, and died August 29, 1995.

Children of DONALD SCHUCHERT and CAROL STRIEDEL are:

- i. CARRIE¹⁰ SCHUCHERT, b. January 19, 1971.
- ii. NANCY ANN SCHUCHERT, b. September 24, 1973.
- **142.** VIRGINIA NELL⁹ SCHUCHERT (*NELL CHRISTINE*⁸ *BULL*, *SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS Sr.*¹) was born March 25, 1942. She married GENE MELTON JONES October 27, 1962. He was born December 25, 1941.

Children of VIRGINIA SCHUCHERT and GENE JONES are:

- i. GENE MELTON¹⁰ JONES II, b. October 17, 1963.
- ii. KAY CHARLENE JONES, b. November 30, 1965; d. September 23, 1984.
- iii. KIM DARLENE JONES, b. November 30, 1965.
- iv. APRIL NICOLE JONES, b. April 29, 1974.
- **143.** BONNIE CHARLENE⁹ GIBSON (NETTIE JUANITA⁸ BULL, SAMUEL FLOYD⁷, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born December 01, 1942. She married JERRY MAX JORDAN July 17, 1965. He was born October 29, 1941.

Children of BONNIE GIBSON and JERRY JORDAN are:

- i. LESLIE CHAD¹⁰ JORDAN, b. March 15, 1968.
- ii. DUDLEY GLEN JORDAN, b. November 28, 1971.
- **144.** BRENDA DARLENE⁹ GIBSON (*NETTIE JUANITA*⁸ *BULL, SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born March 02, 1950. She married ROBERT EARL SMITH August 21, 1971. He was born October 25, 1950.

Children of Brenda Gibson and Robert Smith are:

- i. ROBERT ANDREW¹⁰ SMITH, b. September 06, 1977.
- ii. KARA LYNN SMITH, b. August 02, 1979.
- iii. AMY ANNETTE SMITH, b. October 22, 1984.
- **145.** JANIE⁹ BOOTH (*Frank*⁸, *Albert*⁷, *Lovey Campbell*⁶ *Bull*, *Ambrose Carroll*⁵, *James Hogan*⁴, *Ambrose*³, *Robert*², *Thomas Sr*.¹) was born January 19, 1950. She married Neil Shimek.

Children of JANIE BOOTH and NEIL SHIMEK are:

- i. TODD¹⁰ SHIMEK.
- ii. ANDREW SHIMEK.
- iii. JULIANNE SHIMEK.
- iv. JODI SHIMEK.
- **146.** CYNTHIA MICHELLE⁹ BULL (*NORMAN SPRINGER*⁸, *PHILON*⁷, *JOHN FRANKLIN*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born 1956 in Iwakuni, Japan. She married KERRY BENEDICT 1981 in San Antonio, Texas. He was born 1954 in Odessa, Texas.

Children of CYNTHIA BULL and KERRY BENEDICT are:

- i. JORDEN¹⁰ BENEDICT, b. 1988.
- ii. MADISON BENEDICT, b. 1990.
- **147.** JULIE⁹ GRAHAM (*BARBARA*⁸ *BULL*, *PHILON*⁷, *JOHN FRANKLIN*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born January 24, 1955. She married (1)? HARRIS. She married (2)? SULLIVAN Aft. 1972.

Child of JULIE GRAHAM and ? HARRIS is:

i. JASON SCOTT¹⁰ HARRIS, b. August 31, 1972.

Child of JULIE GRAHAM and ? SULLIVAN is:

ii. ALICIA ANN¹⁰ SULLIVAN, b. November 08, 1980.

148. JACK CRENSHAW JR.⁹ GRANTHAM (*JACK CRENSHAW SR.*⁸, *FLORENCE*⁷ *CRENSHAW*, *MARY JANE*⁶ *BULL*, *WILLIAM MAURICE*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born August 26, 1921 in Dallas, Texas, and died March 26, 2001 in Dallas, Texas. He married PAULINE A..

More About JACK CRENSHAW JR. GRANTHAM:

Burial: March 28, 2001, Forest Park Cemetery, Houston, Texas (chronicled in Houston Chronicle on 3/26/2001)

Education: Texas A. & M.

Military service: U.S. Marine Corps, served in WWII in the South Pacific

Note: Member of the Brotherhood in Texas A & M

Property: Jack, and the "Group of 7," has provided much of the information found in this family tree.

Child of JACK GRANTHAM and PAULINE A. is:

171. i. SHERI CHENNELL¹⁰ GRANTHAM.

Generation No. 7

149. BILLY GENE¹⁰ TIPPIT (*JAMES MAXWELL*⁹, *SENECHER OBIE*⁸, *SUSAN NANCY*⁷ BULL, *JAMES CONWEY*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born July 10, 1925 in Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma. He married BETTY GENE FRANKLIN January 21, 1949 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. She was born July 23, 1930 in Maud, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma.

Children of BILLY TIPPIT and BETTY FRANKLIN are:

- i. CHERYL LYNN¹¹ TIPPIT, b. October 15, 1952, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- ii. TERESA KIM TIPPIT, b. February 19, 1957, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- iii. JAMES MICHAEL TIPPIT, b. November 17, 1946, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- **150.** PEGGY DELORES¹⁰ TIPPIT (*JAMES MAXWELL*⁹, *SENECHER OBIE*⁸, *SUSAN NANCY*⁷ *BULL, JAMES CONWEY*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born November 05, 1931 in Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma. She married WILLIAM RICHARD JOHNSON September 06, 1958 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma. He was born June 21, 1937 in Tulsa, Oklahoma, and died June 04, 1986 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

More About WILLIAM RICHARD JOHNSON:

Burial: June 1986, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma

Children of PEGGY TIPPIT and WILLIAM JOHNSON are:

- i. CAROL DENISE¹¹ JOHNSON, b. August 21, 1957, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- ii. KRISTEN ANN JOHNSON, b. July 13, 1963, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- iii. STACEY LYNN JOHNSON, b. October 03, 1964, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.
- **151.** REFORD NEAL¹⁰ TIPPIT (*JAMES MAXWELL*⁹, *SENECHER OBIE*⁸, *SUSAN NANCY*⁷ *BULL, JAMES CONWEY*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born September 28, 1934 in Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma. He married PATSY LOUEA PLUMLEE May 04, 1956 in Ada, Oklahoma. She was born July 17, 1934 in Ada, Oklahoma.

Notes for REFORD NEAL TIPPIT: Source email dated 02/07/2004:

- - -

From: Pat Tippit Cc: tipatpete@xyz.com Sent: Saturday, February 07, 2004 5:33 PM

Subject: tippit's

Senecher Obie Tippit born Jan 04,1885 Ruth, Coryell County, Texas Died Jan 16, 1963 Purcell, McClain County, Oklahoma Married Dec 24, 1901 at Wayne, Indain Terr.(McClain County Okla.)

Mary Elizabeth Gibson Born? Died 1924, Purcell, McClain County, Ok. This my dad's Family. Will sent the rest later.

James Maxwell Tippit Born April 14, 1903 Died Sept 08, 1987 Purcell, McClain Co., Ok Married Nov 19, 1922 Effie Joe Vandagriff born Dec 01, 1904 Oklahoma Died Dec 23, 2000 Purcell Children: Jimmy Darlene Tippit born july 14, 1923 Purcell ok

Died Dec 09, 2003 Okla City Okla. Co. Ok. Married June 14, 1946 Fort Worth< Tarrant Co., Texas Earl Lee Coolbaugh Born April 27, 1919 Norman, Cleveland Co., Ok Died Apjril 08, 1988 Okahoma City, Ok

Billy Gene Tippit born July 10, 1925 Purcell Ok. Married Jan 21, 1949 Okla City, Okla. Betty Gene Franklin Born July 23, 1930 Maud, Pottawatomie Co. Ok (A) Cheryl Lynn Tippit born Oct 15, 1952 Okla City Ok Teresa Kim Tippit born Feb 19, 1957 Okla City Ok James Michael born Nov 17, 1946 Okla City, Ok

Jimmy Lee Tippit born March 15, 1927 Died Oct 26, 1927 Purcell Ok

Charles Ray Tippit born March 28, 1929 Purcell. Ok. Never has been married

Peggy Delores Tippit born Nov 05, 1931 Purcell, Ok Married Sept 06, 1958 Okla City, Okla William Richard Johnson Born June 21, 1937 Tulsa, Ok Died June 04, 1986 Okla. City, Ok (A) Carol Denise Johnson born Aug 21, 1957 Okla City (B) Kristen Ann Johnson born july 13, 1963 Okla City

(C) Stacey Lynn Johnson Born Oct 03, 1964 Okla City

Me Reford Neal Tippit Born Sept 28, 1934 Puracell. Ok Married May 04, 1956 Ada, Okla Patsy Louea Plumlee Born July 17, 1934 Ada, Ok. (A) Timothy Neal Tippit Born Aug 22, 1957 Ada, Okla. (B) Toni Michele Tippit Born Oct. 18, 1961 Okla. City

That's all of my family from Samule Tippiat and Susan Bull, My grand dad and my dad.

pete

Children of REFORD TIPPIT and PATSY PLUMLEE are:

- i. TIMOTHY NEAL¹¹ TIPPIT, b. August 22, 1957, Ada, Oklahoma.
- ii. TONI MICHELE TIPPIT, b. October 18, 1961, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma.

152. RICHARD DANE¹⁰ TIPPIT (*GLADYS GENEVA*⁹, *JUNE*⁸, *SUSAN NANCY*⁷ *BULL, JAMES CONWEY*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born May 31, 1933. He married SHIRLEY ETHEL SIMS.

More About RICHARD DANE TIPPIT:

Religion: Richard's last name was changed by June and Carrie, after the tragic death of his parents. His grandparents raised him.

Residence: July 07, 2002, Still living somewhere in Texas.

Children of RICHARD TIPPIT and SHIRLEY SIMS are:

- i. BRADY EUGENE¹¹ TIPPIT.
- ii. CARRIE TIPPIT.
 - iii. WESLEY TIPPIT.
- 173. iv. LESLIE TIPPIT.
- 174. v. RICHARD MARK TIPPIT, b. April 01, 1956.

153. RONALD ODELL¹⁰ WEATHERS (ALICE LAVERIAL⁹ ROBERTS, ANN DOVIE⁸ LONG, SARAH ALICE⁷ BULL, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born February 07, 1938 in Crowell, Texas. He married KAREN LEE WOODARD.

Child of RONALD WEATHERS and KAREN WOODARD is:

i. DAVID¹¹ WEATHERS, b. September 1961, Sunny Vale, California.

More About DAVID WEATHERS:

Note: September 1961, First GG Grandson of Sarah Alice Bull Long.

154. WALTER MARK¹⁰ COWEN (BARBARA JANE⁹ LONG, HENRY TRAVIS⁸, SARAH ALICE⁷ BULL, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born April 23, 1958 in El Paso, Texas. He married REBECCA?

Child of WALTER COWEN and REBECCA? is:

- i. ALEXIS AILENE¹¹ COWEN.
- **155.** JUDITH THEOWNE¹⁰ DALTON (*ROBBIE LOUISE*⁹ *MORELAND, ELVA LILA*⁸ *LONG, SARAH ALICE*⁷ *BULL, ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born June 12, 1944. She married JAMES RAY SR. WIGLEY 1962. He was born September 15, 1941.

Notes for Judith Theowne Dalton:

Source: Judy Dalton Wigley's family history file sent to Roger Charles Bull on 11/10/2005

- - -

5:10 PM 11/10/2005

MY FAMILY

By Judy Dalton Wigley June 1994

My grandmother, Elva (Long) Moreland's great grandfather, Ambrose Bull, journeyed from old Mississippi to Arkansas, and from the family plantation in Arkansas to pioneer days in Texas. He brought with him serveral Negro slaves and settled on a large creek now known as Bull's Creek, in what became Mills County. Here quite a bit of land was cleared and brought into cultivation so that the "darkies" could be profitably employed in producing crops.

Ambrose (B. 1806 - D. 1890) married Sarah Maxwell Bull. Nine children were born to this union. One of these was Robert Campbell Bull, my great-great grandfather.

Robert C. (Bob) Bull (B. 1847 - D. 1913) and Mahalia Elizabeth Bull (B. 1850 - D. 1938) had 15 children. Their third child, Sarah Alice (B. 1872 - D. 1968), was my great-grandmother.

Sarah Alice or Grannie Long as I called her, was born in the Colorado River area around the Lower Big Valley community, on October 27, 1872. She married Johnny William Long August 22, 1889. They had seven children of which one died in infancy. Their names were Cordelia Long Burdett, Ann Dovie Long Roberts (whom I never met) Henry Travis Long, Jame Bowie Long, Thelma Long Booker and my grandmother Elva Long Moreland.

Aunt Delia & Dove were born in Montague County. Bowie and Travis were born in San Saba County and Elva and Thelma were born at the old home place in Mills Co.

Grannie Long lived with her son Bowie, in a small white framed house next door to the old family home where her children were raised. Her other son Travis and his family lived in that old house until just a few years ago. Both houses are still standing and are located about five miles out from Goldthwaite on the Priddy highway.

She was everything a "Grannie" should be. She wore an apron and would put on a homemade bonnet when she went out in the sun. She made my sister and me one of those bonnets. She used cardboard from rick rack packages for the slats or body of the bonnet. They were hot but I loved mine because she made it.

Every time my mother took me to see Grannie Long, I went right up to her and asked if she had any cake, pie or ice cream. I remember she always laughed and my mother would tell me to mind my manners, but she always had something for me. This is how I learned to love raisin pie. To this day I have not eaten one that was as good as hers.

I remember seeing her go to the chicken house, feed the chickens and gather eggs. What really fascinated me was seeing her catch a chicken, wring its neck and after if flopped around a while, she would skin it, cut it up and fry it for dinner. The chicken was nearly as good as the raisin pie. It sounds really bad now, but that was the way it was done.

On several occasions, I can remember seeing her make lye soap. I do not remember how she made it, but I do know it was placed in a large black pot over a fire in the back yard. I remember her stirring it and, after it cooled, cutting it in bars.

I was raised in town so all these farm things were treats for me. We bought chicken at the grocery store and usually Mother had them cut it up because she did not like to. I learned at an early age to cut up a chicken for that reason.

Grannie Long was very upset when the Priddy highway was widened and several large trees were cut down to make room. The entrance to her property was left at a higher entry level. She knew it was progress but it still bothered her. I am sure she knew that the place would never look the same again.

Over the years Bowie made notes and wrote short stories of tales his mother told him about her family and early childhood. These are priceless to all her children now. One story he wrote about I remember hearing her tell. It was about "The Hanging Tree" that was located in the back pasture. Every time we drove out in that pasture she took us to that old tree and told the story her father had told her. It seems her Grandfather Bull and two other cowboys were searching for stray cows and found two Indians and a white man hanging from a large tree. They learned that the men had been caught stealing horses and were hung on the spot, as was often doen in those days. I can remember her standing under the old tree and pointing up to the large branches and telling the story.

For a time Grannie Long's father belonged to the Texas Rangers. He was often called away from home on some special duty, leaving his family at home. They were somewhat afraid during these times, as there was still trouble with the Indians.

Grannie Long lived through the pioneer days of Mills County, as at the time of her birth in 1872, Mills County had not been organized as a county and Goldthwaite had not been established.

She was present when the first railway train came into Goldthwaite; on this occasion the first lots for the

establishment of the town were sold. There was quite a celebration at this time with people there from the surrounding area.

My great grandmother lived from ox wagon days until the beginning of the space age. So much happened that changed our lives forever during the 95 years of her life.

Elva (Long) Moreland was born October 20, 1906. My sister and I have affectionately always called her Elva, not Grandmother. Her younger granddaughters call her Grandmother and my children call her Grannie Elva. She answers to all. Elva has two children Allen Moreland married to Anna Gene Hale and my mother Robbie Louise, who is married to Larry Dalton. Four granddaughters, Charlotte Dalton, Becky Moreland, Susan Moreland Reynods and me, Judy Dalton Wigley. Two great-grandsons, Jamey Wigley and John Allen Reynolds. One great-granddaughter Regina Wigley died in 1985.

Elva, as most people in the area know her, started working as a private nurse to Dr. M. A. Childress in August of 1949. During the years she assisted in delivering hundreds of newborn babies including two of her own great grandchildren. She also gave thousands of "shots." At her retirement party, January 13, 1986, after 37 years of nursing, it was said "Her contribution to the health and welfare of this community is immeasurable." Elva received recognition as outstanding Mills County Senior Citizen in 1986.

My grandfather was Carl (Cappy) Moreland (B. 1/18/04 - D. 5/14/73). His father I.T. Moreland (B 2/24/1851 - D 7/1/25) and mother Emma Shuff (B. 8/10/1857 - D. 12/18/06), five sisters and three brothers, lived in the Pleasant Grove community of Mills County. I remember going out to Lake Meritt for Moreland family reunions. The part I remember most was there were a lot of kids to play with and more food than we could eat. We always had family group pictures. Aunt Virginia (Bailey), my grandfather's sister, tried in her small way to keep the family together. After all the old timers died it got harder and harder. I can remember knowing that Aunt Virginia loved us and her family was very important to her. My great grandmother Moreland died when my grandfather was two years old and Aunt Virginia and the other girls raised him. I know that is why she always tried to stay close to our family.

Robbie married Lawrence Edward (Larry) Dalton September 2, 1942. I was born in 1944 in Vancouver, Washington, and my sister, Charlotte Louise, was born in San Saba, in 1949.

In 1964, Dr. Childress and Dr. Cruzcosa had their first LVN class. Mother attended this school and practiced mursing for several years. Daddy owned Dalton Cleaners from as far back as I can remember. My sister, Charlotte, when someone asked what her name was, always said Charlotte Louise Dalton Cleaners. I am sure she heard Mom and Dad answer the telephone "Dalton Cleaners," and she thought that was our name. We have teased her a lot about that over the years.

When Daddy sold the Cleaners he continued for many years to do the steam pressing. I never learned how to "fix" blue jeans because Dad always pressed them for me. (This did not prepare me for marrying a cowboy whose mother starched his jeans so stiff that they could stand by themself). After the Cleaners was resold to new owners, he decided it was time for a career change, so he went to work for the Texas Highway Department and retired after fourteen years. He now plays a lot of golf. Mother has a sign hanging in her kitchen that someone gave her after his retirement that says, "Retirement: Twice as much husband, Half as much money."

I have never traced the Dalton family further back than the Mullin community. I have told Dad on several occasions we probably do not want to know if we really were kin to the famous outlaws known as the Dalton Gang. Maybe someday I can find out for sure. I do know George Henry Dalton, my great-great-grandfather, was a sailor for many years, going to sea with an older brother at the age of 9 years. He was self taught, well educated man. He held the offices of Justice of the Peace, County Commissioner and later County Judge of Mills County (11/1898 - 12/1902). He bought his wife Mahalia Elizabeth Green (B. 1854 - D. 1944) the first sewing machine and the first cooking stove in their community. This meant no more cooking over the fireplace. He was also the first to ave barbed wire fences, for which his ranching neighbors probably opposed him. However they were mostly farmers in that area.

My great great-grandmother Mahalia's (Grandma Haley) as she was called) father was in the Civil War. His name is on the memorial at the Courthouse in Goldthwaite. His name was James Monroe Green.

My Dad's grandfather Ed Dalton died at the age of 35 from a stroke. This was in the fall of 1919. He was

survived by three children. One was my grandfather Lawrence Earnest Dalton. My Grandmother was Alva McGowan Dalton (B. 8/26/1904 - D. 1959). They had one child, my father Lawrence Edward (Larry) Dalton (B. 1/10/23).

My dad was an only child raised by his mother and grandmother Sallie Mae McCullough (B. 1881 - D. 1973). Due to the short life of Ed Dalton and the fact that my grandfather Dalton lived in California, we were never very close to the Dalton family.

Charlotte and I called our Grandmother Dalton, Muir. She managed the Economy Store for several years. It was located where Winn's store is now. On Saturdays I would go visit her at the store and msot of the time I remember sitting on the front ledge of the window and reading Hudson Drug Store's comic books. I do not remember purchasing many books but Mr. Hudson never ran us off. She had several friends who loved to play cards. Charlotte and I both learned how to play cards going with her and her friends. Muir was always sewing, crocheting or knitting something. I learned how to sew because she always let me play with her sewing machine. She let me sew up allher old scraps. In the latter years of her life she worked at the Courthouse for County Treasurer and was an active member of the Eastern Star. She died in 1959, after a long battle with cancer.

Charlotte graduated from Goldthwaite High School in 1968. She graduated from the University of Texas - Austin in 1972 and later earned her Masters Degree in Education. She lived and taught in Austin since her graudation. Charlotte has done a lot of traveling. She has been to Australia, Hawaii, Africa, Europe and many other interesting places. Charlotte has always enjoyed camping, water and snow skiing and just being outdoors.

John Fisher and Effie Mae (Askew) Wigley's youngest son, James Ray (Jimmy) Wigley, and I were married June 23, 1962. We are both graduates of Goldthwaite High School and started dating when I was in the seventh and he was in the eighth grade. We have been married for 32 years and have two children. Jimmy has farmed and ranched all our married years. He has been in various farm related businesses, such as water well repair, sheep and goat drenching and shearing, fence building, purchasing woold and mohair for order buyers and what ever it takes to support his family. We have always enjoyed doing things together. I have helped with the plowing, drenching, well work and whatever else he was doing at the time. I have been employed by Dr. M. A. Childress and Dr. Tom Cody Graves. Having been in banking for twenty plus years, I have worked at Mills County State Bank and presently I am Vice President/Cashier at First National Bank in Goldthwaite.

Our daughter Regina Ann Wigley was born, October 26, 1965. She graduated from Goldthwaite High School in 1984. She was Homecoming Queen her junior year (1983), and a member of the 1981 girls track team that went to state in the 1600 meter relay. Both her junior and senior years Regina was voted the most popular girl of her class.

Regina was born one day short of Grannie Long's 93rd birthday. She was one of several great great-grandchildren Grannie was to enjoy before her death.

Regina died November 25, 1985, following a severe asthma attack. She was attending Tarleton State University in Stephenville. She is buried in the Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery. She is not forgotten because she will live in our hearts forever.

James Ray (Jamey) Wigley, Jr. was born May 18, 1968, our second child. He graduated from Goldthwaite High School in 1986, and Angelo State University in 1990, with a B.B.A. in Business Management. He is the General Manager of Central Texas Wireless T.V., Inc. in Goldthwaite. This is a new company that Jamey has been able to help build from the beginning. It provides wireless cable T.V. service to people living in rural areas of Central Texas. Jamey married Shanna Covington on June 1, 1991. Shanna is a mail carrier and works out of the Mullin Post Office. She is the daughter of Earl & Barbara Covington.

END		

More About JUDITH THEOWNE DALTON:

Occupation: Vice President of First National Bank in Goldthwaite, Texas.

Children of JUDITH DALTON and JAMES WIGLEY are:

i. REGINA ANN¹¹ WIGLEY, b. October 26, 1965, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas; d. November 25, 1985, Stephenville, Texas while attending university. She had a severe asthma attack..

More About REGINA ANN WIGLEY:

Burial: November 1985, Goldthwaite Memorial Cemetery, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas Education: 1984, Goldthwaite High School. 1981 girls track team that went to state. Voted most popular girl in 1983 and 1984.

175. ii. JAMES RAY JR. WIGLEY, b. May 18, 1968, Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas.

156. SUSAN RUTH¹⁰ MORELAND (ALLEN DWAYNE⁹, ELVA LILA⁸ LONG, SARAH ALICE⁷ BULL, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) She married JOHN REYNOLDS.

Child of SUSAN MORELAND and JOHN REYNOLDS is:

i. JOHN ALLEN¹¹ REYNOLDS, b. January 18, 1989.

157. REBECCA¹⁰ MORELAND (ALLEN DWAYNE⁹, ELVA LILA⁸ LONG, SARAH ALICE⁷ BULL, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) She married SCOTT WESTLAND.

Children of REBECCA MORELAND and SCOTT WESTLAND are:

- i. BRADY MILLS¹¹ WESTLAND.
- ii. CASSISE WESTLAND.

158. LYNDA KAY¹⁰ POSEY (*ROBERT JAMES*⁹, *ROBERT OLEN*⁸, *MARTHA*⁷ BULL, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born December 15, 1948 in Holdenville, Hughes County, Oklahoma.

Children of LYNDA KAY POSEY are:

- i. CHILD ONE¹¹ POSEY.
- ii. CHILD TWO POSEY.
- iii. CHILD THREE POSEY.

159. PAULA JUNE¹⁰ WADDINGTON (*JUNE LAUREN*⁹ *BULL, FORICE WILTON*⁸, *SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born September 20, 1939. She married FRED ENGLE September 05, 1959.

Children of PAULA WADDINGTON and FRED ENGLE are:

- i. STEVEN¹¹ ENGLE, b. June 08, 1960.
- ii. SCOTT ENGLE, b. November 23, 1961.

160. NANCY MARIE¹⁰ MAY (*CHESNA FAY*⁹ *BULL, FORICE WILTON*⁸, *SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born January 15, 1947, and died September 03, 1978. She married RUSSELL HANFORD August 26, 1967.

Child of NANCY MAY and RUSSELL HANFORD is:

- i. VALERIE FAY¹¹ HANFORD, b. June 30, 1969.
- **161.** KELLY¹⁰ BULL (SAMUEL FUSTON⁹, FORICE WILTON⁸, SAMUEL FLOYD⁷, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born June 18, 1954. She married TED KRENEK November 25, 1972. He was born November 04, 1952.

More About KELLY BULL: Residence: Pattison, Texas

Notes for TED KRENEK:

Source: Waller County, Texas -- Waller County News Citizen

- - -

HEMPSTEAD - Waller County commissioners rescinded action taken at the April 13 meeting which extended the hours of operation for a local liquor establishment.

The commissioners had previously granted the extension request by Trail's End to allow the sale of alcoholic beverages until 2 a.m.

Advertisement

County Judge Owen Ralston told the commissioners he discovered that the court could not grant extensions for individual businesses in the unincorporated areas of the county.

"I was told by the Texas Alcoholic Beverage Commission that this was not proper," he said. "TABC said we have to grant the extension for the whole county if we do it."

The commissioners decided to take no action on granting the county-wide extended hours for the sale of alcohol and tabled the matter.

A workshop will be held later to discuss the construction of a new Precinct 4 annex in the Brookshire area.

Precinct 4 Commissioner Louis Canales told the court that he has been working to get a new facility for about six years and it is needed badly. He asked Precinct 4 Justice of the Peace Ted Krenek to update the court on the condition of the present facility.

Krenek said the current facility was crowded and there was not adequate room, especially when trials were being held. He said the facility is so small, "everyone has to leave the room when the jury deliberates."

He said there is no room for storage of records, the air conditioning system does not work properly, there is no hot water and no privacy in the women's rest room.

He told the commissioners he has several jury trials each month and at that time, there is a problem with adequate parking spaces.

Canales presented two proposals from architectural firms for the initial design work - Dawsey Associates Architects and a firm who's name was not disclosed.

Ralston said there were two items that needed to be addressed before contracts were awarded.

"One is are we ready to build and two is to be sure we can afford it," the judge said. "I'd like to have a workshop to go over the proposals."

The commissioners approved, on a split vote, payment of expenses for Precinct 3 Justice of the Peace Dwayne Charleston to attend the JP and Court Personnel SCRA in Denton on May 10-11.

Commissioners Leroy Singleton of Precinct 1, Milton Whiting of Precinct 3 and Canales voted to approve the request.

Precinct 2 Commissioner Frank Pokluda voted against it.

The court denied a request from Charleston, again on a split vote, for payment of expenses to attend the JPCA Annual Education Conference in Houston June 5-9.

On the vote, Singleton and Whiting voted to allow repayment of expenses and Pokluda, Canales and Ralston voted against it.

Requests for reimbursement of expenses to attend required Continuing Education courses were approved for County Clerk Cheryl Peters, District Clerk Pat Spadachene, County Court At Law Judge June Jackson, District Attorney personnel Ross Macha and Bennie Zajicek, Juvenile Probation employee Edrick Smith and Tax

Assessor-Collector Ellen Shelburne.

Commissioners also approved payment of fees for Road and Bridge employee Gary Eckerman to attend a "Troubleshooting Hyd-raulics" course in Houston and for three members of the Waller County Historical Commission to attend a Historic Preservation Conference to be held in Fort Worth on May 6-8.

©Waller County News Citizen 2004

Source: Steve Alvarez Website

- - -

JENNIE (KRENEK) VON MINDEN

Back to Index Banner Press Sept 14, 2000

Abstract of Obituary.

Services for Jennie Von Minden, 86, of Fayetteville will be held Sept 17 at Knesek Chapel in Fayetteville with Pastor Milroy Gregor officiating. Burial will follow at Fayetteville City Cemetery in Fayetteville.

Von Minden died Sept 10 in a Houston hospital.

She was born July 29, 1914, in Colorado County, the daughter of Vince and Johanna (Martinak) Krenek.

Von Minden was united in marriage with Edgar Von Minden on Nov 13, 1935 in La Grange.

Survivors include a daughter and son-in-law, Shirley and Emil Henrichsen of Houston; a son and daughter-in-law, Edgar Von Minden Jr and Marie of Houston, twin brother Ewald J Krenek of Columbus; sister, Alma Karasek of New Ulm, two sisters-in-law, Pearl Krenek of New Ulm and Lydia Krenek of La Grange; four grandchildren, Kerry and Chris Henrichsen, Daryl Henrichsen, Linda and Mike Saunders and Lisa and Mike Treybig; 9 greatgrandchildren, Jennifer and Karen Henrichsen, Becky, Melissa and Sarah Treybig, Cody and Bobby Henrichsen and Marie and Emily Saunders. Twin brother; Ewald J. Krenek, Columbus, Sister; Alma Karasek, New Ulm, Sisters-in-law: Pearl Krenek, New Ulm and Lydia Krenek, La Grange.

Preceded in death are: Husband, Edgar Von Minden, Parents, Vince Sr. and Johanna Martinak Krenek, Sisters; Lena Havel and Frances Meyer, Brothers; Theodore Krenek, Ferdinand "Fritz" Krenek, Vince Krenek, Jr. Willie Krenek, Lebert Krenek and Leo Krenek.

The pallbearers were Theo and James Krenek and four grandsons.

Koenig & Strickland Funeral Home, La Grange, Directors.

Posted by Lois Petter Pereira Contributed by Dan and Bea Rost At Message Board: Texasczechs

Copyright © 2001 Steve Alvarez

These electronic pages may NOT be reproduced in any format for profit or for presentation by other persons or organizations. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material for any purposes must obtain the written consent of the Webmaster.

More About TED KRENEK:

Occupation: Bet. 1973 - 2002, Retired from Texas Department of Public Safety after 29 years. Ran for office of Justice of the Peace in Precinct 4, Texas.

Children of KELLY BULL and TED KRENEK are:

i. RICHARD¹¹ KRENEK, b. August 23, 1973.

More About RICHARD KRENEK: Occupation: Texas State Trooper

ii. BRAD KRENEK, b. January 15, 1975.

More About BRAD KRENEK:

Occupation: U.S. Customs Investigator

162. FUSTON RUSSELL¹⁰ BULL (SAMUEL FUSTON⁹, FORICE WILTON⁸, SAMUEL FLOYD⁷, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born October 24, 1955. He married CATHY.

More About FUSTON RUSSELL BULL:

Residence: Lake ackson

Children of FUSTON BULL and CATHY are:

- i. DOUG¹¹ BULL, b. October 08, 1972.
- ii. ANGELA BULL, b. January 28, 1985.
- **163.** TOLBERT RANDALL¹⁰ BULL (SAMUEL FUSTON⁹, FORICE WILTON⁸, SAMUEL FLOYD⁷, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born February 22, 1957. He married TRACY.

More About TOLBERT RANDALL BULL:

Residence: Markham

Child of TOLBERT BULL and TRACY is:

- i. TARA¹¹ BULL, b. February 14, 1980.
- **164.** SANDRA SUE¹⁰ BULL (SAMUEL FUSTON⁹, FORICE WILTON⁸, SAMUEL FLOYD⁷, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born November 27, 1958. She married TERRY SATCHELL.

More About SANDRA SUE BULL:

Residence: San Saba City, Texas

Children of SANDRA BULL and TERRY SATCHELL are:

- i. JOSHUA¹¹ SATCHELL, b. April 30, 1989.
- ii. MIRANDA SATCHELL, b. November 05, 1991.
- **165.** Bret Noble¹⁰ Bull (Charles Edward⁹, Forice Wilton⁸, Samuel Floyd⁷, Robert Campbell⁶, Ambrose Carroll⁵, James Hogan⁴, Ambrose³, Robert², Thomas Sr.¹) was born November 25, 1959. He married Jana Elizabeth Clack.

More About Bret Noble Bull:

Residence: Living in Kingsville, Texas 1999

Children of BRET BULL and JANA CLACK are:

- i. BETHANY TAYLOR¹¹ BULL.
- ii. HAILEY BREEANN BULL.
- **166.** BURT LORING¹⁰ BULL (*CHARLES EDWARD*⁹, *FORICE WILTON*⁸, *SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born August 31, 1963. He married

LINDA ABUNDO.

More About BURT LORING BULL:

Residence: Living in Kingsville, Texas 1999

Child of BURT BULL and LINDA ABUNDO is:

i. DILLARD SULLIVEN¹¹ BULL.

167. DON R. JR¹⁰ LEIGH (*NELLIE SUE*⁹ *BULL, FORICE WILTON*⁸, *SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born May 28, 1956. He married ?.

Children of DON LEIGH and? are:

- i. ROBERT¹¹ LEIGH.
- ii. RICHARD LEIGH.
- **168.** DIANNA S.¹⁰ LEIGH (NELLIE SUE⁹ BULL, FORICE WILTON⁸, SAMUEL FLOYD⁷, ROBERT CAMPBELL⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹) was born July 19, 1957. She married TERRY WRIGHT.

Children of DIANNA LEIGH and TERRY WRIGHT are:

- i. ROBERT¹¹ WRIGHT.
- ii. DAVID WRIGHT.
- **169.** RICHARD BOYD¹⁰ BULL (*STANLEY FLOYD*⁹, *FORICE WILTON*⁸, *SAMUEL FLOYD*⁷, *ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born May 18, 1961 in Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas. He married CONNIE ANNETTE ELDRIDGE March 31, 1984 in Corpus Christi, Nueces County, Texas. She was born June 12, 1964.

Children of RICHARD BULL and CONNIE ELDRIDGE are:

- i. AMANDA MICHELLE¹¹ BULL, b. December 17, 1985.
- ii. JAMES ROBERT BULL, b. September 29, 1987.
- **170.** JASON SCOTT¹⁰ HARRIS (*JULIE*⁹ *GRAHAM*, *BARBARA*⁸ *BULL*, *PHILON*⁷, *JOHN FRANKLIN*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS Sr.*¹) was born August 31, 1972. He married <UNNAMED>.

Children of JASON HARRIS and <UNNAMED> are:

- i. WILLIAM PATRICK¹¹ HARRIS, b. March 10, 1998.
- ii. CAYLA ANN HARRIS, b. November 20, 2000.
- **171.** SHERI CHENNELL¹⁰ GRANTHAM (*JACK CRENSHAW JR.*⁹, *JACK CRENSHAW SR.*⁸, *FLORENCE*⁷ *CRENSHAW, MARY JANE*⁶ *BULL, WILLIAM MAURICE*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) She married ? DAVIS.

Children of SHERI GRANTHAM and ? DAVIS are:

- i. MARK RUSSELL FOSHEE¹¹ DAVIS.
- ii. SHANE CHENNELL DAVIS.

Generation No. 8

172. CARRIE¹¹ TIPPIT (RICHARD DANE¹⁰, GLADYS GENEVA⁹, JUNE⁸, SUSAN NANCY⁷ BULL, JAMES CONWEY⁶, AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹)

Child of CARRIE TIPPIT is:

- i. RYAN¹² TIPPIT.
- 173. LESLIE¹¹ TIPPIT (RICHARD DANE¹⁰, GLADYS GENEVA⁹, JUNE⁸, SUSAN NANCY⁷ BULL, JAMES CONWEY⁶,

AMBROSE CARROLL⁵, JAMES HOGAN⁴, AMBROSE³, ROBERT², THOMAS SR.¹)

Child of LESLIE TIPPIT is:

i. KELLEY¹² TIPPIT.

174. RICHARD MARK¹¹ TIPPIT (*RICHARD DANE*¹⁰, *GLADYS GENEVA*⁹, *JUNE*⁸, *SUSAN NANCY*⁷ *BULL, JAMES CONWEY*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR*.¹) was born April 01, 1956. He married (1) KERRI THOMPSON. She was born June 28, 1961. He married (2) AMY?

More About KERRI THOMPSON:

Divorced: Divorced from David Davis.

Children of RICHARD TIPPIT and KERRI THOMPSON are:

- i. AMBER NICOLE¹² TIPPIT, b. August 10, 1985.
- ii. JOSHUA WADE TIPPIT, b. March 19, 1987.

175. JAMES RAY JR.¹¹ WIGLEY (*JUDITH THEOWNE*¹⁰ *DALTON, ROBBIE LOUISE*⁹ *MORELAND, ELVA LILA*⁸ *LONG, SARAH ALICE*⁷ *BULL, ROBERT CAMPBELL*⁶, *AMBROSE CARROLL*⁵, *JAMES HOGAN*⁴, *AMBROSE*³, *ROBERT*², *THOMAS SR.*¹) was born May 18, 1968 in Goldthwaite, Mills County, Texas. He married SHANNA BARBARA COVINGTON June 01, 1991, daughter of EARL COVINGTON and BARBARA?. She was born April 16, 1970.

More About JAMES RAY JR. WIGLEY:

Education: In college

Occupation: General Manager of Central Texas Wireless T.V., Inc. in Goldthwaite, Texas.

More About SHANNA BARBARA COVINGTON: Occupation: Mail carrier for Mullin Post Office.

Child of JAMES WIGLEY and SHANNA COVINGTON is:

i. SHELBY BREANNE¹² WIGLEY, b. April 26, 1997, Brownwood, Texas.

Endnotes

- 1. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 2. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 3. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 4. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 5. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 6. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 7. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 8. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 9. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 10. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 11. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 12. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 13. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 14. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- $15. \ Thomas Bull Sr 2004 0301_15 gen. FTW, \ Date\ of\ Import:\ May\ 23,\ 2004.$
- 16. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 17. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004. 18. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 19. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 20. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 21. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 22. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 23. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 24. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 25. JordanLine4Generations.ftw, Date of Import: Mar 16, 2004.
- 26. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.

- 27. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 28. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 29. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 30. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 31. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 32. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 33. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 34. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 35. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 36. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 37. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 38. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 39. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 40. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 41. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 42. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 43. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 44. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 45. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 46. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 47. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 48. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 49. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 50. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 51. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 52. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 53. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 54. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 55. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 56. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 57. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 58. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 59. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 60. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 61. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 62. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 63. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 64. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 65. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 66. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 67. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 68. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 69. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 70. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 71. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 72. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 73. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 74. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 75. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 76. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 77. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 78. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 79. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 80. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 81. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 82. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
 ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 85. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 86. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 87. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 88. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 89. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 90. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 91. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 92. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.

- 93. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 94. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 95. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 96. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 97. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 98. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 99. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 100. JordanLine4Generations.ftw, Date of Import: Mar 16, 2004.
- 101. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004. 102. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 103. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 104. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 105. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 106. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 107. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 108. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 109. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 110. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 111. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 112. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 113. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 114. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 115. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 116. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 117. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 118. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 119. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 120. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 121. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 122. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 123. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 124. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 125. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 126. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 127. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 128. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- $129. \ Thomas Bull Sr 2004 0301_15 gen. FTW, \ Date\ of\ Import:\ May\ 23,\ 2004.$
- 130. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 131. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 132. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 133. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 134. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.135. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 136. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 137. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 138. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 139. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 140. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 141. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 142. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.143. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 144 Millionton Consulta 20021010 ETW. Data of Import. May 23, 2
- MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
 ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 146. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 147. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 148. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 149. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 150. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 151. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 152. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 153. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 154. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 155. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 156. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 157. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 158. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.

- 159. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 160. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 161. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 162. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 163. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 164. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 165. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 166. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 167. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 168. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 169. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 170. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 171. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 172. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 173. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 174. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 175. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 176. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 177. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 178. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 179. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 180. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 181. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 182. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 183. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 184. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 185. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 186. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 187. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 188. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 189. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 190. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 191. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 192. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 193. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 194. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 195. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 196. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 197. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 198. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 199. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 200. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 201. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 202. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 203. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 204. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 205. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 206. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 207. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 208. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 209. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 210. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 211. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 212. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 213. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 214. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 215. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004. 216. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 217. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 218. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 219. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 220. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 221. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004. 222. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 223. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 224. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.

- 225. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 226. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 227. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 228. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 229. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 230. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 231. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 232. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 233. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 234. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 235. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 236. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 237. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 238. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 239. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 240. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 241. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 242. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 243. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 244. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 245. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 246. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 247. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 248. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 249. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 250. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 251. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 252. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 253. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 254. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 255. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 256. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 257. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 258. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 259. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 260. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 261. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 262. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 263. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 264. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 265. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 266. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 267. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 268. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 269. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 270. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 271. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 272. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 273. ThomasBullSr20040301_15gen.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.
- 274. MillingtonSparks20031019.FTW, Date of Import: May 23, 2004.